

Table 10.3.17 Discharged BOD of Industrial Wastewater by Sub-area (2001)

Province / Amphoe	Population in 2001										Breakdown of Population and Discharged BOD of IWW by Sub-area										IWW	
	Admin. Total	Within Basin		Out of Basin	Noi River		Lop Buri River		Pasak River		Main R. (R0-R1)		Main R. (R1-R2)		Main R. (R2-R3)		Main R. (R3-R4)		Disc. BOD Out of Basin	Total IWW (kg/day)		
		Pop'n	Q'ty		Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty				
Chai Nat	119,237	48,763	70,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,334	1,269	13,748	648	0	0	0	0	3,323	5,622		
Muang Chai Nat	73,037	48,763	24,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,334	1,269	13,748	648	0	0	0	0	1,145	3,444		
Wat Sing	46,200	0	46,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,178	2,178		
Sing Buri	63,738	63,738	0	10,583	1,340	5,139	651	0	0	0	0	0	48,016	6,081	0	0	0	0	0	6,072		
Muang Sing Buri	63,738	63,738	0	10,583	1,340	5,139	651	0	0	0	0	0	48,016	6,081	0	0	0	0	0	6,072		
Lop Buri	523,042	311,112	211,930	0	0	311,112	4,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,376	6,336		
Muang Lop Buri	352,978	280,723	72,255	0	0	280,723	4,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,152	5,626		
Khok Samrong	56,063	572	55,521	0	0	572	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	894		
Ban Mi	119,971	29,817	84,154	0	0	29,817	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,341	1,816		
Ang Thong	79,307	78,972	335	21,987	1,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,985	3,979	0	0	0	0	23	5,538		
Muang Ang Thong	50,199	49,864	335	15,490	1,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,484	2,405	0	0	0	0	23	3,505		
Pa Mok	29,108	29,108	0	6,557	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,551	1,575	0	0	0	0	0	2,033		
Ayuthaya	262,019	260,885	1,134	44,549	6,329	1,919	273	77,543	11,016	0	0	0	106,248	15,094	10,405	1,478	20,221	2,873	161	37,224		
Muang Ayuthaya	141,839	141,839	0	2,054	292	1,919	273	21,213	3,014	0	0	0	106,248	15,094	10,405	1,478	0	0	0	20,151		
Tha Rua	56,330	56,330	0	0	0	0	0	56,330	8,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,003		
Sena	63,850	62,716	1,134	42,495	6,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,221	2,873	161	9,071		
Pathum Thani	503,682	280,073	223,609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,073	17,972	0	17,972		
Muang Pathum Thani	130,632	130,632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130,632	4,661	0	4,661		
Thanyaburi	125,801	49,075	76,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,075	4,471	0	4,471		
Lam Luk Ka	128,760	31,170	97,590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,170	4,594	0	4,594		
Khlong Luang	118,989	69,196	49,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,196	4,246	0	4,246		
Nonthaburi	866,465	702,975	163,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702,975	10,295	0	10,295		
Muang Nonthaburi	513,121	329,631	183,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329,631	5,959	0	5,959		
Bang Bua Thong	95,127	95,127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,127	1,105	0	1,105		
Pak Kret	278,217	278,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278,217	3,231	0	3,231		
Sara Buri	336,661	0	336,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,175	38,175		
Muang Sara Buri	141,490	0	141,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,044	16,044		
Kaeng Khoi	73,086	0	73,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,287	8,287		
Phra Phutthabat	34,467	0	34,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,908	3,908		
Nong Khae	87,618	0	87,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,935	9,935		
Total	2,774,151	1,746,518	1,027,633	84,800	9,567	318,170	5,892	77,543	11,016	27,334	1,269	224,997	25,803	10,405	1,478	1,003,269	31,140	45,060	45,060	131,234		

Table 10.3.18 Discharged BOD of Industrial Wastewater by Sub-area (2011)

Province / Amphoe	Population in 2011				Breakdown of Population and Discharged BOD of IWW by Sub-area												Total IWW Disc. BOD (Kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	NoI River Pop'n	Lop Buri River Pop'n	Pasak River Pop'n	Main R. (R0-R1)		Main R. (R1-R2)		Main R. (R2-R3)		Main R. (R3-R4)		IWW Disc. BOD Out of Basin		
							Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty	Pop'n	Q'ty		Pop'n	
Chai Nat	124,490	51,332	73,158	7,662	0	0	29,898	2,249	13,752	1,034	0	0	0	0	5,502	9,363	
Muang Chai Nat	75,611	51,332	24,279	7,662	0	0	29,898	2,249	13,752	1,034	0	0	0	0	1,826	5,687	
Wat Sing	48,879	0	48,879	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,676	3,676	
Sing Buri	74,318	74,318	0	11,475	5,573	1,006	0	0	57,270	10,335	0	0	0	0	0	13,412	
Muang Sing Buri	74,318	74,318	0	11,475	5,573	1,006	0	0	57,270	10,335	0	0	0	0	0	13,412	
Lop Buri	640,876	400,726	240,150	0	400,726	8,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,145	13,731	
Muang Lop Buri	461,681	363,651	98,030	0	363,651	7,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	9,882	
Khok Samrong	38,535	148	38,387	0	148	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	826	826	
Ban Mi	140,660	36,927	103,733	0	36,927	791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,223	3,014	
Ang Thong	80,570	80,254	316	20,725	0	0	0	0	59,529	5,506	0	0	0	0	35	8,846	
Muang Ang Thong	51,738	51,420	316	14,580	0	0	0	0	36,840	4,045	0	0	0	0	35	5,690	
Pa Mook	28,834	28,834	0	6,145	0	0	0	0	22,669	2,491	0	0	0	0	0	3,156	
Ayutthaya	289,961	289,015	946	49,580	568	121	0	0	138,017	28,367	3,190	656	16,881	3,470	194	59,596	
Muang Ayutthaya	162,824	162,824	0	630	568	121	0	0	136,017	28,367	3,190	656	0	0	0	33,465	
Tha Rua	60,380	60,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,410	
Sena	66,757	65,811	946	48,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,881	3,470	194	13,721	
Parum Thani	731,679	364,209	367,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364,209	26,649	0	26,649	
Muang Pathum Thani	182,792	182,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,792	5,658	0	6,658	
Thanyaburi	183,566	58,478	125,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,478	6,686	0	6,686	
Lam Luk Ka	192,287	36,326	155,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,326	7,003	0	7,003	
Khlong Luang	173,034	86,613	86,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,613	6,302	0	6,302	
Nonthaburi	1,490,620	1,178,657	311,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,178,657	15,268	0	15,268	
Muang Nonthaburi	871,414	559,451	311,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559,451	8,923	0	8,923	
Bang Bua Thong	137,225	137,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,225	1,405	0	1,405	
Pak Kret	481,981	481,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481,981	4,935	0	4,935	
Sara Buri	334,016	0	334,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,037	61,037	
Muang Sara Buri	146,317	0	146,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,103	27,103	
Kaeng Khoi	70,179	0	70,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,824	12,824	
Phra Phutthabat	25,525	0	25,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,664	4,664	
Nong Khae	89,955	0	89,955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,445	16,445	
Total	3,766,930	2,438,511	1,328,019	89,442	15,110	406,687	9,712	80,779	16,603	28,898	2,249	268,568	46,272	3,190	656	1,559,747	45,382

Table 10.3.19 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Buffaloes, 1996)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Buffaloes (head)	Buffaloes W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)								Buffaloes W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pesak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.9	1,845.4	22,700	2,043	235	0	0	42	239	0	0	1,527	
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	2,347	211	28	0	0	42	51	0	0	90	
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,074	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	5,573	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	
Sankhebur	354.8	249.0	105.8	3,261	293	187	0	0	0	19	0	0	68	
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	2,098	189	20	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	7,347	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	1,900	171	72	23	0	0	77	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	260	23	7	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	204	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	79	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	440	40	37	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	191	17	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	726	65	0	19	0	0	46	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	12,100	1,089	0	142	0	0	8	0	0	940	
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	1,104	99	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	24	
Khok Sanrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	1,918	173	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	170	
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	2,445	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	1,052	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	474	43	0	35	0	0	8	0	0	0	
Ban Mi	585.7	102.4	423.3	1,143	103	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	74	
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	1,009	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	595	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	619	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	872	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	869	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	4,600	414	300	0	0	0	60	0	0	34	
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	469	44	18	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	343	31	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	384	35	11	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	1,042	94	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Wiset Chal Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	1,087	96	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	413	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	881	78	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	17,600	1,602	287	88	238	0	137	142	302	407	
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	909	82	5	4	21	0	28	24	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	739	67	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	1,385	125	0	7	117	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	1,049	94	41	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	1,530	138	53	0	0	0	0	1	84	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	942	65	21	0	0	0	43	21	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	849	76	0	29	12	0	38	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	1,595	144	0	0	0	0	0	95	23	25	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	272	25	0	19	0	0	6	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	1,316	118	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	728	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	836	75	0	29	22	0	24	0	0	0	
Lal Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	1,392	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	39	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	1,526	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	1,431	129	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	4	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	1,301	117	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	115	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	10,300	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	632	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	811	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	641	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	
Lal Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,270	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	757	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	63	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	2,010	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	177	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	2,020	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	141	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	2,792	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	
Nontheburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	2,000	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	101	
Muang Nontheburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	247	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	184	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	310	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	374	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	286	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	
Sal Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	598	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	12,700	1,143	0	8	51	0	0	0	0	1,083	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	1,789	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	3,093	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	233	21	0	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	991	89	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	59	
Phra Phullhabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	1,153	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	2,672	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	812	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	
Sachai	125.1	0.0	125.1	444	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	1,043	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	346	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	124	11	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	3	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	84,100	7,569	894	261	290	42	540	142	676	4,724	

Table 10.3.20 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Buffaloes, 2001)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km2)			Number of Buffaloes (head)	Buffaloes W.W. Quantity (m3/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m3/day)								Buffaloes W.W. Out of Basin (m3/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	23,400	2,106	243	0	0	44	246	0	0	1,574	
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	2,420	218	29	0	0	44	52	0	0	92	
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,138	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	5,745	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	3,362	303	193	0	0	0	19	0	0	90	
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	2,163	195	20	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	7,573	682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	682	
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	1,600	144	60	19	0	0	65	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	219	20	5	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	172	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	67	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	371	33	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	160	14	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	611	55	0	16	0	0	38	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	10,100	909	0	118	0	0	6	0	0	784	
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	921	83	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	1,601	144	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	141	
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	2,041	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	878	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	396	36	0	29	0	0	6	0	0	0	
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	954	86	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	62	
Paitana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	842	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	496	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	517	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	728	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	728	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	3,800	342	248	0	0	0	66	0	0	28	
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	404	35	15	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	284	26	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	317	29	9	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	861	77	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	882	79	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	341	31	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	711	64	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	14,100	1,269	227	70	189	0	108	113	239	322	
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	720	65	4	4	17	0	22	19	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	586	53	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	1,097	99	0	6	93	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	831	75	32	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	1,212	109	42	0	0	0	0	1	67	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	746	67	16	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	672	61	0	23	9	0	29	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	1,264	114	0	0	0	0	0	75	18	20	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	216	19	0	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	1,042	94	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	576	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	662	60	0	23	18	0	19	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	1,102	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	31	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	1,209	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	1,134	102	39	0	0	0	0	0	59	3	
Uthai	185.8	2.5	184.3	1,030	93	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	91	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	13,400	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	822	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,056	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	834	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	
Lat Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,652	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	984	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	82	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	2,614	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	231	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	2,627	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	183	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	3,632	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	2,400	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	121	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	297	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	221	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	372	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	24	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	449	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	343	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	718	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	10,600	954	0	7	43	0	0	0	0	904	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	1,493	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	
Keang Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	2,582	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	194	17	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	
Ben Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	827	74	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	49	
Phra Phutthabal	324.6	0.0	324.6	962	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	2,230	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	678	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	371	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	871	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	289	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	103	9	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	79,400	7,146	778	214	232	44	491	113	718	4,556	

Table 10.3.21 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Buffaloes, 2011)

Province/ Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Buffaloes (head)	Buffaloes W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)								Buffaloes W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pesak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	25,000	2,250	259	0	0	47	263	0	0	0	1,681
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	2,585	233	31	0	0	47	56	0	0	0	99
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,284	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	6,137	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	552
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	3,592	323	206	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	96
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	2,311	208	22	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	8,091	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	728
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	1,300	117	49	15	0	0	53	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	178	16	4	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	140	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	54	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	301	27	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	130	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	497	45	0	13	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	8,400	756	0	98	0	0	5	0	0	0	652
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	766	69	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	1,331	120	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	1,698	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	730	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	329	30	0	24	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	794	71	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Patiana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	700	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	413	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	430	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	606	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	604	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	3,200	288	208	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	24
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	340	31	12	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	239	22	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	267	24	8	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	725	65	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wiset Chal Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	743	67	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	287	26	15	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	11
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	599	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	11,800	1,062	198	59	158	0	91	94	200	270	
Muang Ayuthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	603	54	3	3	14	0	18	16	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	490	44	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	918	83	0	5	78	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sei	150.7	119.3	31.4	698	63	27	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	1,014	91	35	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	624	56	14	0	0	0	29	14	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	563	51	0	19	8	0	24	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	1,057	95	0	0	0	0	0	63	15	17	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	180	16	0	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	872	79	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	482	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	554	50	0	19	15	0	16	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	923	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	26	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	1,012	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	949	85	33	0	0	0	0	0	50	3	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	862	78	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	77	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	15,800	1,422	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	970	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,245	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	984	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	
Lat Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,948	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,181	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	96	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	3,083	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	272	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	3,098	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	216	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	4,283	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	3,200	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	161	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	396	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	295	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
Bang Yai	95.4	25.9	70.5	496	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	33	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	599	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	458	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	957	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	8,900	801	0	6	36	0	0	0	0	759	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	1,254	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	
Keang Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	2,168	195	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	163	15	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	694	62	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	41	
Phra Phuthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	808	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	1,873	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	589	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	311	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	731	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	242	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	87	8	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	77,600	6,984	707	176	194	47	407	94	779	4,517	

Table 10.3.22 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Buffaloes, 1996)

Province / Amphoa	Area (km ²)			Number of Buffaloes (head)	Buffaloes Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Buffaloes BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	22,700	14,528	1,674	0	0	302	1,697	0	0	0	10,856
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	2,347	1,502	202	0	0	302	361	0	0	0	638
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,074	1,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,327
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	5,573	3,567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,567
Sankhabul	354.8	249.0	105.8	3,261	2,067	1,331	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	622
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	2,098	1,343	141	0	0	0	1,202	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	7,347	4,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,702
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	1,900	1,216	509	161	0	0	546	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	260	166	46	22	0	0	97	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	204	131	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	79	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	440	282	266	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	191	122	12	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	726	465	3	138	0	0	324	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	12,100	7,744	0	1,007	0	0	54	0	0	0	6,683
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	1,104	706	0	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	1,918	1,227	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,205
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	2,445	1,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,565
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	1,052	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	673
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	474	303	0	249	0	0	54	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	1,143	732	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	529
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	1,009	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	595	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	619	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	872	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	869	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	4,600	2,944	2,131	0	0	0	569	0	0	0	244
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	489	313	126	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	3
Chalyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	343	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	384	246	81	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	1,042	667	646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	1,067	683	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	413	264	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	861	551	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	17,800	11,392	2,042	628	1,696	0	971	1,013	2,149	2,892	0
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	909	582	34	32	149	0	196	172	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	739	473	0	0	473	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	1,385	886	0	53	833	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	1,049	672	290	0	0	0	0	0	242	140	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	1,530	979	374	0	0	0	0	5	600	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	942	603	148	0	0	0	307	148	0	0	
Bang Pehan	121.9	121.9	0.0	849	543	0	203	83	0	258	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	1,595	1,021	0	0	0	0	0	677	165	178	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	272	174	0	132	0	0	42	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	169.0	169.0	0.0	1,316	842	842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	728	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	838	535	0	209	158	0	168	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	1,392	891	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	261	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	1,526	977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	977	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	1,431	916	354	0	0	0	0	0	532	30	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	1,301	832	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	821	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	10,300	6,592	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,097	4,495	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	811	519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	519	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	641	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0	
Lat Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,270	813	0	0	0	0	0	0	813	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	757	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	447	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	2,010	1,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	1,260	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	2,020	1,293	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	1,001	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	2,792	1,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,787	
Nonhaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	2,000	1,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	563	717	
Muang Nonhaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	247	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	71	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	184	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	310	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	145	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	374	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	286	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	598	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	188.3	3,390.3	12,700	8,128	0	59	365	0	0	0	0	7,705	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	1,789	1,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,145	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	3,093	1,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,980	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	233	149	0	50	99	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	991	634	0	0	213	0	0	0	0	421	
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	1,153	738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	2,672	1,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,710	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	812	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	
Sachai	125.1	0.0	125.1	444	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	1,043	668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	668	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	346	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	124	79	0	9	52	0	0	0	0	18	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	84,100	53,824	6,356	1,854	2,060	302	3,838	1,013	4,809	33,591	

Table 10.3.23 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Buffaloes, 2001)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km2)			Number of Buffaloes (head)	Buffaloes Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Buffaloes of Basin BOD Out (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	23,400	14,976	1,725	0	0	311	1,749	0	0	0	11,190
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	2,420	1,549	208	0	0	311	372	0	0	0	657
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,138	1,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,368
Wat Sing	600.3	0.0	600.3	5,745	3,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,677
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	3,362	2,151	1,372	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	642
Sanphaya	226.3	228.3	0.0	2,163	1,384	145	0	0	0	1,239	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	7,573	4,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,847
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	1,600	1,024	429	135	0	0	460	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	219	140	39	19	0	0	82	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	172	110	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	67	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	371	237	224	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	160	103	10	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	611	391	2	116	0	0	273	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	10,100	6,464	0	840	0	0	45	0	0	0	5,578
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	921	590	0	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	1,601	1,024	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,006
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	2,041	1,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,306
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	878	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	552
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	396	253	0	208	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Ean Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	954	611	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	441
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	842	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	496	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	517	331	0	0	0	0	517	0	0	0	331
Lam Son Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	728	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	726	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	3,800	2,432	1,760	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	201
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	404	258	104	0	0	0	152	0	0	0	2
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	284	182	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	317	203	67	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	67
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	861	551	533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	882	564	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	341	218	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	711	455	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	14,100	9,024	1,617	498	1,343	0	769	803	1,702	2,291	
Muang Ayuthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	720	461	27	25	118	0	155	136	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	586	375	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	1,097	702	0	42	660	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	831	532	230	0	0	0	0	0	191	111	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	1,212	775	296	0	0	0	0	4	475	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	746	478	117	0	0	0	243	117	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	672	430	0	161	66	0	204	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	1,264	809	0	0	0	0	537	131	141	0	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	216	138	0	104	0	0	34	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	1,042	667	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	576	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	662	424	0	166	125	0	133	0	0	0	
Lai Bua Luang	199.9	138.9	63.0	1,102	706	0	0	0	0	0	0	483	222	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	1,209	774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	1,134	726	280	0	0	0	0	0	422	24	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	1,030	659	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	651	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	13,400	8,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,729	5,847	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,056	678	0	0	0	0	0	0	678	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	834	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	534	0	
Lai Lurn Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,652	1,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,057	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	984	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	581	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	8.0	291.7	2,614	1,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1,639	
Klong Laung	299.2	67.5	231.7	2,627	1,682	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	1,302	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	3,632	2,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,325	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	2,400	1,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	661	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	297	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	86	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	221	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	372	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	174	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	449	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	343	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	718	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	10,600	6,784	0	49	304	0	0	0	0	6,431	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	1,493	956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	956	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	2,582	1,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,652	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	194	124	0	42	83	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	827	529	0	0	178	0	0	0	0	351	
Phra Phuthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	962	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616	
Muek Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	2,230	1,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,427	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	678	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	
Saohal	125.1	0.0	125.1	371	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	871	557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	557	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	289	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	103	66	0	8	44	0	0	0	0	15	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	79,400	50,816	5,532	1,522	1,648	311	3,494	803	5,106	32,400	

Table 10.3.24 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Buffaloes, 2011)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km2)			Number of Buffaloes (head)	Buffaloes Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Buffaloes BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	WithIn Basin	Out of Basin			Nol River	Lop Burl River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	25,000	16,000	1,843	0	0	332	1,869	0	0	11,955	
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	2,585	1,655	222	0	0	332	398	0	0	702	
Mancrom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,284	1,462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,462	
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	6,137	3,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,928	
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	3,592	2,299	1,466	0	0	0	147	0	0	685	
Sanphaya	226.3	226.3	0.0	2,311	1,479	155	0	0	0	1,324	0	0	0	
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	8,091	5,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,178	
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	1,300	832	348	110	0	0	374	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	178	114	32	15	0	0	67	0	0	0	
Khal Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	140	89	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
The Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	54	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	301	193	182	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	130	83	8	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	497	318	2	94	0	0	221	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	8,400	5,376	0	699	0	0	38	0	0	4,639	
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	766	490	0	370	0	0	0	0	0	120	
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	1,331	852	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	837	
Chal Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	1,698	1,087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,087	
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	730	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	329	211	0	173	0	0	38	0	0	0	
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	794	508	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	367	
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	700	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	413	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	430	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	606	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388	
Neng Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	604	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	3,200	2,048	1,482	0	0	0	306	0	0	170	
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	340	218	88	0	0	0	128	0	0	2	
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	239	153	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	267	171	56	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	725	464	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Wiset Chal Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	743	475	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	287	184	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	599	383	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	11,800	7,552	1,353	417	1,124	0	644	672	1,425	1,917	
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	603	386	22	21	99	0	130	114	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	490	314	0	0	314	0	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	918	586	0	35	552	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sat	150.7	119.3	31.4	696	445	192	0	0	0	0	0	160	93	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	1,014	649	248	0	0	0	0	4	398	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	624	400	98	0	0	0	204	98	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	563	360	0	134	55	0	171	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	1,057	677	0	0	0	0	0	449	110	118	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	180	115	0	87	0	0	28	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	872	558	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachl	104.5	0.0	104.5	482	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	554	355	0	139	105	0	112	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	923	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	404	186	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	1,012	647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	647	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	949	607	235	0	0	0	0	0	353	20	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	662	552	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	544	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	15,800	10,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,217	6,895	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,245	797	0	0	0	0	0	0	797	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	984	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	
Lat Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,948	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,247	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,161	743	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	685	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	3,083	1,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1,933	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	3,098	1,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	1,535	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	4,283	2,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,741	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	3,200	2,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,148	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	396	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	114	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	295	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	496	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	232	
Bang Bus Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	599	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	458	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	957	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	612	
Sara Buri	3,578.6	186.3	3,390.3	8,000	5,696	0	41	255	0	0	0	0	5,399	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	1,254	802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	802	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	2,168	1,387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,387	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	163	104	0	35	70	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	894	444	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	295	
Phra Phulthab	324.6	0.0	324.6	808	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	
Muek Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	1,873	1,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,198	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	569	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	311	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	731	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	242	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	87	58	0	6	37	0	0	0	0	13	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	77,600	49,664	5,027	1,267	1,380	332	3,320	672	5,542	32,123	

Table 10.3.25 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Cattle, 1996)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Cattle (head)	Cattle W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)							Cattle W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)	
	Admnl. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,045.4	55,800	5,022	579	0	0	104	587	0	0	0	3,753
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	5,770	519	70	0	0	104	125	0	0	0	220
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	5,097	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
Wai Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	13,699	1,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,233
Senkhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	8,016	721	460	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	215
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	5,158	464	49	0	0	0	416	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	18,059	1,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,625
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	42,700	3,843	1,609	507	0	0	1,726	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	5,835	525	146	71	0	0	308	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	4,589	413	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	1,786	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	9,890	890	841	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	4,283	385	38	0	0	0	347	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	16,317	1,469	9	436	0	0	1,023	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	189,400	17,046	0	2,216	0	0	120	0	0	0	14,710
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	17,279	1,555	0	1,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	30,015	2,701	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,653
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	38,278	3,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,445
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	16,463	1,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,482
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	7,417	668	0	548	0	0	120	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	17,893	1,610	0	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,164
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	15,794	1,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,421
Sa Boal	304.7	0.0	304.7	9,308	838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	838
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	9,687	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	13,656	1,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,229
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	13,610	1,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,225
Ang Thong	988.4	888.2	80.2	39,300	3,537	2,560	0	0	0	684	0	0	0	293
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	4,176	376	152	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	3
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	2,934	264	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	3,283	295	97	0	0	0	199	0	0	0	0
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	8,904	801	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Wiset Chal Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	9,119	821	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	3,527	317	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	7,358	662	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	35,800	3,222	577	178	480	0	275	287	608	0	818
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	1,829	165	10	9	42	0	55	49	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	1,487	134	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	2,785	251	0	15	236	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	2,110	190	82	0	0	0	0	0	58	40	0
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	3,076	277	106	0	0	0	0	2	170	0	0
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	1,895	171	42	0	0	0	87	42	0	0	0
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	1,707	154	0	57	23	0	73	0	0	0	0
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	3,208	289	0	0	0	0	0	192	47	50	0
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	548	49	0	37	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Phak Hal	189.0	189.0	0.0	2,647	238	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	1,463	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	1,682	151	0	59	45	0	48	0	0	0	132
Lai Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	2,799	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	79	0
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	3,069	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	2,879	259	100	0	0	0	0	0	151	8	0
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	2,616	235	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	232
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	14,600	1,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418	896
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,150	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	909	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0
Lai Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,800	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,073	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	89	0
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	2,848	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	251	0
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	2,863	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	200	0
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	3,957	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	3,600	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	182	0
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	445	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	332	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Bang Yai	95.4	25.9	70.5	558	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	37	0
Bang Bua Thong	118.4	116.4	0.0	673	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	515	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,077	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	62,200	5,598	0	41	251	0	0	0	0	0	5,306
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	8,761	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	789
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	15,149	1,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,363
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	1,141	103	0	34	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	4,852	437	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	290
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	5,645	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	19,087	1,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,178
Wihan Daeng	228.0	0.0	228.0	3,979	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	2,176	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	5,109	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	1,694	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	607	55	0	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	12
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	443,400	39,906	5,325	2,942	731	104	3,391	287	1,168	25,958	

Table 10.3.26 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Cattle, 2001)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Cattle (head)	Cattle W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)								Cattle W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	58,400	5,256	605	0	0	109	614	0	0	0	3,927
Muang Chal Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	6,039	544	73	0	0	109	131	0	0	0	231
Manocom	225.6	0.0	225.6	5,335	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480
Wai Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	14,337	1,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,290
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	8,390	755	482	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	225
Sanphaya	226.3	228.3	0.0	5,399	486	51	0	0	0	435	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	18,901	1,701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,701
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	51,100	4,599	1,926	607	0	0	2,066	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	6,983	628	175	85	0	0	358	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	5,492	494	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	2,137	192	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	11,835	1,065	1,007	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	5,126	461	46	0	0	0	415	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	19,527	1,757	11	522	0	0	1,224	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	205,200	18,468	0	2,401	0	0	130	0	0	0	15,938
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	18,720	1,685	0	1,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	413
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	32,519	2,927	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,875
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	41,472	3,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,732
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	17,836	1,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,605
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	8,036	723	0	594	0	0	130	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	182.4	423.3	19,385	1,745	0	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,261
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	17,112	1,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,540
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	10,085	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	908
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	10,495	945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	945
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	14,795	1,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,332
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	14,745	1,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,327
Ang Thong	988.4	888.2	80.2	42,900	3,861	2,795	0	0	0	746	0	0	0	320
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	4,558	410	165	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	4
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	3,203	288	0	0	0	0	288	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	3,584	323	108	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	9,719	875	847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	9,954	896	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	3,850	346	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	8,032	723	723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	37,000	3,330	597	184	496	0	284	296	628	845	0
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	1,890	170	10	9	44	0	57	50	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	1,537	138	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	2,879	259	0	15	244	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	2,181	196	85	0	0	0	0	0	71	41	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	3,180	286	109	0	0	0	0	2	175	0	
Bang Ben	135.3	135.3	0.0	1,958	176	43	0	0	0	90	43	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	1,704	169	0	59	24	0	75	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	3,316	298	0	0	0	0	0	198	48	52	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	566	51	0	39	0	0	12	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	2,735	246	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	1,512	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	1,738	156	0	61	46	0	49	0	0	0	
Lal Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	2,893	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	82	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	3,172	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	2,976	268	103	0	0	0	0	0	156	9	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	2,703	243	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	240	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	17,400	1,568	0	0	0	0	0	0	499	1,068	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,371	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	1,083	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	
Lal Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	2,145	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,278	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	106	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	3,395	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	299	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	3,412	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	238	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	4,716	424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	3,700	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	187	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	458	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	19	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	341	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	573	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	38	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	892	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	529	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,106	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	60,700	5,463	0	40	245	0	0	0	0	5,178	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	8,550	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	770	
Keang Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	14,784	1,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,331	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	1,113	100	0	33	67	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	4,735	426	0	0	143	0	0	0	0	283	
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	5,509	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	
Muek Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	12,771	1,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,149	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	3,883	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	2,123	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	4,986	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	449	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	1,653	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	592	53	0	6	35	0	0	0	0	12	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	476,400	42,876	5,923	3,231	741	109	3,840	296	1,273	27,463	

Table 10.3.27 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Cattle, 2011)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Cattle (head)	Cattle W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)								Cattle W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Nol River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	69,600	5,724	659	0	0	119	689	0	0	4,277	
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	6,577	592	79	0	0	116	142	0	0	251	
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	5,810	523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	523	
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	15,614	1,405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,405	
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	9,137	822	524	0	0	0	53	0	0	245	
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	5,879	529	55	0	0	0	474	0	0	0	
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	20,584	1,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,853	
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	61,400	5,526	2,314	730	0	0	2,463	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	8,391	755	210	102	0	0	443	0	0	0	
Khai Bang Rachan	98.4	68.4	0.0	6,599	594	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	2,568	231	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	14,221	1,280	1,210	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	6,159	554	55	0	0	0	499	0	0	0	
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	23,463	2,112	13	628	0	0	1,471	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	6,199.8	649.5	5,350.3	236,900	21,321	0	2,772	0	0	150	0	0	18,400	
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	21,612	1,945	0	1,468	0	0	0	0	0	477	
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	37,542	3,379	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	3,319	
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	47,878	4,309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,309	
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	20,592	1,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,853	
Tha Wang	242.8	242.8	0.0	9,278	835	0	685	0	0	150	0	0	0	
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	22,380	2,014	0	558	0	0	0	0	0	1,456	
Patlana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	19,755	1,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,778	
Sa Boal	304.7	0.0	304.7	11,643	1,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,048	
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	12,117	1,091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,091	
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	17,080	1,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,537	
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	17,023	1,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,532	
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	50,000	4,500	3,257	0	0	0	870	0	0	373	
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	5,313	478	193	0	0	0	281	0	0	4	
Chalyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	3,733	336	0	0	0	0	336	0	0	0	
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	4,177	376	123	0	0	0	253	0	0	0	
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	11,328	1,020	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	
Wisot Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	11,602	1,044	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	4,487	404	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	9,361	842	842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ayuthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	39,400	3,546	636	196	528	0	302	315	669	900	
Muang Ayuthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	2,013	181	11	10	46	0	61	53	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	1,637	147	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	3,065	276	0	17	259	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	2,322	209	90	0	0	0	0	0	75	44	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	3,386	305	116	0	0	0	0	2	187	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	2,085	189	46	0	0	0	98	46	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	1,879	169	0	63	26	0	80	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	3,531	318	0	0	0	0	0	211	51	55	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	603	54	0	41	0	0	13	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	2,913	262	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	1,610	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	
Meheret	120.1	120.1	0.0	1,851	167	0	65	49	0	52	0	0	0	
Lal Bua Luang	199.0	136.9	63.0	3,081	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	87	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	3,378	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	3,169	285	110	0	0	0	0	0	166	9	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	2,879	259	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	256	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	20,900	1,881	0	0	0	0	0	0	598	1,283	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,646	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	1,301	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	
Lal Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	2,576	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,535	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	127	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	4,078	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	360	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	4,098	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	288	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	5,665	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	4,100	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	207	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	507	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	378	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	635	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	42	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	767	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	586	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,226	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	57,700	5,193	0	38	233	0	0	0	0	4,923	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	8,128	731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	731	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	14,053	1,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,265	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	1,058	95	0	32	63	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	4,501	405	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	269	
Phra Phuthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	5,237	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	
Musk Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	12,140	1,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,093	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	3,691	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	
Saohat	125.1	0.0	125.1	2,018	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	4,740	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	1,571	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	563	51	0	6	33	0	0	0	0	11	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	534,000	48,060	6,866	3,735	761	119	4,473	315	1,430	30,361	

Table 10.3.28 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Cattle, 1996)

Province / Amphoo	Area (km ²)			Number of Cattle (head)	Cattle Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Cattle BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	55,800	35,712	4,114	0	0	742	4,172	0	0	0	26,885
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	5,770	3,693	496	0	0	742	888	0	0	0	1,567
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	5,097	3,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,262
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	13,699	8,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,767
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	8,016	5,130	3,272	0	0	0	328	0	0	0	1,530
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	5,158	3,301	346	0	0	0	2,956	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	18,059	11,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,558
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	42,700	27,328	11,443	3,608	0	0	12,277	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	5,835	3,735	1,040	505	0	0	2,190	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	4,589	2,937	2,937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	1,786	1,143	1,143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	9,890	6,329	5,984	0	0	0	346	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	4,283	2,741	272	0	0	0	2,469	0	0	0	0
in Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	16,317	10,443	66	3,103	0	0	7,273	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	189,400	121,216	0	15,759	0	0	850	0	0	0	104,607
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	17,279	11,058	0	8,345	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,714
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	30,015	19,209	0	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,867
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	38,278	24,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,498
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	16,463	10,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,536
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	7,417	4,747	0	3,897	0	0	850	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	17,893	11,451	0	3,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,276
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	15,794	10,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,108
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	9,308	5,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,957
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	9,687	6,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,200
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	13,656	8,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,740
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	13,610	8,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,710
Ang Thong	988.4	888.2	80.2	39,300	25,152	18,207	0	0	0	4,862	0	0	0	2,083
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	4,176	2,678	1,078	0	0	0	1,571	0	0	0	23
Chalyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	2,934	1,878	0	0	0	0	1,878	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	3,283	2,101	688	0	0	0	1,413	0	0	0	0
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	8,904	5,698	5,517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Wiset Chal Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	9,119	5,836	4,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	919
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	3,527	2,257	1,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	958
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	7,358	4,709	4,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	35,800	22,912	4,106	1,264	3,411	0	1,954	2,038	4,322	5,817	0
Muang Ayuthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	1,829	1,170	68	64	299	0	394	345	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	1,487	952	0	0	952	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	2,785	1,783	0	107	1,676	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	2,110	1,351	583	0	0	0	0	0	486	281	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	3,076	1,969	752	0	0	0	0	11	1,206	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	1,895	1,213	298	0	0	0	617	298	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	1,707	1,092	0	408	167	0	518	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	3,208	2,053	0	0	0	0	0	1,362	332	358	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	548	350	0	265	0	0	85	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	2,647	1,694	1,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	1,463	937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	937	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	1,682	1,076	0	420	317	0	339	0	0	0	
Lal Bua Luang	199.9	138.9	63.0	2,799	1,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,227	565	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	3,069	1,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,964	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	2,879	1,843	712	0	0	0	0	0	1,071	60	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	2,616	1,674	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,652	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	14,600	9,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,973	6,371	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,150	738	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	909	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	0	
Lal Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	1,800	1,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,152	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,073	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	633	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	2,848	1,823	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1,786	
Klong Laung	299.2	67.5	231.7	2,863	1,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	413	1,419	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	3,957	2,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,533	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	3,600	2,304	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,013	1,291	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	445	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	128	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	332	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	558	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	261	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	673	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	431	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	515	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,077	689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	62,200	39,808	0	288	1,785	0	0	0	0	37,734	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	8,761	5,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,607	
Keeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	15,149	9,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,695	
Don Phunt	65.8	65.6	0.0	1,141	730	0	244	486	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	4,852	3,105	0	0	1,043	0	0	0	0	2,062	
Phra Phulthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	5,645	3,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,613	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	13,087	8,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,375	
Wihan Daeng	228.0	0.0	228.0	3,979	2,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,547	
Sachai	125.1	0.0	125.1	2,176	1,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,392	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	5,109	3,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,270	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	1,694	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	607	388	0	45	256	0	0	0	0	88	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	443,400	283,776	37,870	20,919	5,196	742	24,115	2,038	8,308	104,588	

Table 10.3.29 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Cattle, 2001)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Cattle (head)	Cattle Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Cattle BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	58,400	37,376	4,306	0	0	776	4,366	0	0	0	27,928
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	6,039	3,665	519	0	0	776	929	0	0	0	1,641
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	5,335	3,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,414
Wai Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	14,337	9,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,176
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	8,390	5,369	3,425	0	0	0	344	0	0	0	1,601
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	5,399	3,455	362	0	0	0	3,093	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	18,901	12,096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,096
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	51,100	32,704	13,694	4,316	0	0	14,692	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	6,983	4,469	1,245	604	0	0	2,620	0	0	0	0
Khal Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	5,492	3,515	3,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Cheng	34.4	34.4	0.0	2,137	1,368	1,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	11,835	7,575	7,161	0	0	0	414	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	5,126	3,280	326	0	0	0	2,954	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	19,527	12,497	80	3,714	0	0	8,704	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	8,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	205,200	131,328	0	17,073	0	0	921	0	0	0	113,333
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	18,720	11,981	0	9,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,940
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	32,519	20,812	0	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,441
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	41,472	26,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,542
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	17,836	11,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,415
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	8,036	5,143	0	4,222	0	0	921	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	19,385	12,407	0	3,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,967
Patana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	17,112	10,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,951
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	10,085	6,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,454
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	10,495	6,717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,717
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	14,795	9,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,469
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	14,745	9,437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,437
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	42,900	27,456	19,875	0	0	0	5,307	0	0	0	2,274
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	4,558	2,917	1,177	0	0	0	1,715	0	0	0	26
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	3,203	2,050	0	0	0	0	2,050	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	3,584	2,294	751	0	0	0	1,542	0	0	0	0
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	9,719	6,220	6,022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	9,954	6,371	5,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,004
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	3,850	2,464	1,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,046
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	8,032	5,140	5,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	37,000	23,680	4,244	1,306	3,525	0	2,019	2,106	4,467	6,012	6,012
Muang Ayuthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	1,890	1,210	70	66	309	0	408	357	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	1,537	984	0	0	984	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	2,879	1,842	0	110	1,732	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	2,181	1,366	603	0	0	0	0	0	502	291	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	3,180	2,035	777	0	0	0	0	11	1,247	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	1,958	1,253	306	0	0	0	638	306	0	0	0
Bang Pehan	121.9	121.9	0.0	1,764	1,129	0	421	172	0	535	0	0	0	0
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	3,316	2,122	0	0	0	0	0	1,408	344	370	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	566	362	0	274	0	0	88	0	0	0	0
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	2,735	1,751	1,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	1,512	966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	966
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	1,738	1,112	0	434	328	0	350	0	0	0	0
Lai Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	2,893	1,852	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,268	584	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	3,172	2,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,030	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	2,976	1,904	735	0	0	0	0	0	1,107	62	
Uthai	166.8	2.5	164.3	2,703	1,730	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1,707	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	17,400	11,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,543	7,593	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,371	877	0	0	0	0	0	0	877	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	1,083	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	693	0	
Lai Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	2,145	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,373	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,278	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	755	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	3,395	2,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	2,129	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	3,412	2,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	1,691	
Nong Sue	413.6	0.0	413.6	4,716	3,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,018	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	3,700	2,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,041	1,327	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	458	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	132	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	341	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	573	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	268	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	692	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	529	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,106	708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	708	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	60,700	38,848	0	281	1,742	0	0	0	0	36,824	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	8,550	5,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,472	
Keang Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	14,784	9,462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,462	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	1,113	713	0	236	475	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	4,735	3,030	0	0	1,018	0	0	0	0	2,013	
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	5,509	3,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,526	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	12,771	8,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,173	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	3,883	2,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,485	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	2,123	1,359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,359	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	4,986	3,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,191	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	1,653	1,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,058	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	592	379	0	43	250	0	0	0	0	86	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	476,400	304,896	42,118	22,979	5,267	776	27,306	2,106	9,051	195,291	

Table 10.3.30 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Cattle, 2011)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Cattle (head)	Cattle Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Cattle of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	63,600	40,704	4,689	0	0	845	4,755	0	0	0	30,415
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	6,577	4,209	565	0	0	845	1,012	0	0	0	1,787
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	5,810	3,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,718
Wat Sing	605.3	0.0	605.3	15,614	9,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,993
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	9,137	5,848	3,730	0	0	0	374	0	0	0	1,744
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	5,879	3,763	394	0	0	0	3,369	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	20,584	13,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,174
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	61,400	39,296	16,454	5,189	0	0	17,653	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	8,391	5,370	1,495	726	0	0	3,148	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	6,599	4,223	4,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	2,568	1,644	1,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	14,221	9,101	8,605	0	0	0	497	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	6,159	3,942	392	0	0	0	3,550	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	23,463	15,016	96	4,462	0	0	10,458	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	238,900	151,616	0	19,711	0	0	1,064	0	0	0	130,841
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	21,612	13,832	0	10,437	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,394
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	37,542	24,027	0	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,599
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	47,878	30,642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,642
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	20,592	13,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,179
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	9,278	5,938	0	4,874	0	0	1,064	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	182.4	423.3	22,380	14,323	0	3,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,352
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	19,755	12,643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,643
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	11,643	7,451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,451
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	12,117	7,755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,755
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	17,080	10,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,931
Neng Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	17,023	10,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,695
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	50,000	32,000	23,164	0	0	0	6,186	0	0	0	2,650
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	5,313	3,400	1,371	0	0	0	1,999	0	0	0	30
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	3,733	2,389	0	0	0	0	2,389	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	4,177	2,673	876	0	0	0	1,798	0	0	0	0
Pho Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	11,328	7,250	7,019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	11,602	7,425	6,255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,170
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	4,487	2,872	1,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,219
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	9,361	5,991	5,991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	39,400	25,216	4,519	1,391	3,754	0	2,150	2,243	4,757	0	6,402
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	2,013	1,288	75	70	329	0	434	380	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	1,637	1,047	0	0	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	3,065	1,962	0	117	1,844	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	2,322	1,486	642	0	0	0	0	0	535	310	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	3,306	2,167	828	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,328	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	2,085	1,334	327	0	0	0	680	327	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	1,879	1,202	0	449	183	0	570	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	3,531	2,260	0	0	0	0	1,499	366	395	0	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	603	366	0	292	0	0	94	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	2,913	1,864	1,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	1,610	1,031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	1,851	1,185	0	463	349	0	373	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	3,081	1,972	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	621	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	3,378	2,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	3,169	2,028	783	0	0	0	0	0	1,179	66	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	2,879	1,842	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	20,900	13,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,256	9,120	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	1,646	1,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,054	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	1,301	833	0	0	0	0	0	0	833	0	
Lat Lum Keao	188.1	188.1	0.0	2,576	1,649	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,649	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	1,535	983	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	906	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	4,078	2,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	2,557	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	4,098	2,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	2,031	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	5,665	3,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,626	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	4,100	2,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,154	1,470	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	507	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	146	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	378	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	635	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	297	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	767	491	0	0	0	0	0	0	491	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	586	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,226	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	785	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	57,700	36,928	0	267	1,656	0	0	0	0	35,004	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	6,128	5,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,202	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	14,053	8,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,994	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	1,058	677	0	226	451	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	4,501	2,881	0	0	967	0	0	0	0	1,913	
Phra Phuthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	5,237	3,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,351	
Muek Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	12,140	7,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,769	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	3,691	2,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,362	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	2,018	1,292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,292	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	4,740	3,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,033	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	1,571	1,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,008	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	563	360	0	41	237	0	0	0	0	82	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	534,000	341,760	48,826	26,557	5,410	845	31,808	2,243	10,167	215,903	

Table 10.3.31 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Swine, 1996)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine W.W. Generation (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)								Swine W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	35,300	477	55	0	0	10	56	0	0	356	
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,650	49	7	0	0	10	12	0	0	21	
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	3,225	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	8,666	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	5,071	68	44	0	0	0	4	0	0	20	
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	3,263	44	5	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	11,425	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	17,100	231	97	30	0	0	104	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	2,337	32	9	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	
Khal Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	1,838	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
The Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	715	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	3,961	53	51	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,715	23	2	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	6,534	88	1	26	0	0	61	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	81,600	1,102	0	143	0	0	8	0	0	951	
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	7,444	100	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	12,931	175	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	171	
Chal Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	16,492	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	
Tha Luang	538.0	0.0	538.0	7,093	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	3,196	43	0	35	0	0	8	0	0	0	
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	7,709	104	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Patana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,805	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	4,010	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	4,174	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,883	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,864	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	
Ang Thong	968.4	886.2	80.2	57,800	780	565	0	0	0	151	0	0	65	
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	6,142	83	33	0	0	0	49	0	0	1	
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	4,315	58	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	4,829	65	21	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	13,095	177	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	13,411	181	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	5,187	70	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	10,821	146	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	68,800	929	166	51	136	0	79	83	175	236	
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	3,515	47	3	3	12	0	16	14	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	2,858	39	0	0	39	6	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	5,353	72	0	4	68	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	4,055	55	24	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	5,912	80	30	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	3,641	49	12	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	3,280	44	0	17	7	0	21	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	6,165	83	0	0	0	0	0	55	13	15	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,052	14	0	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	5,086	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	2,812	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	3,232	44	0	17	13	0	14	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	5,379	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	5,899	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	5,533	75	29	0	0	0	0	0	43	2	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	5,027	68	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	67	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	465.5	1,040.4	59,300	801	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	546	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	4,671	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	3,692	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	
Lat Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	7,310	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	4,356	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	54	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	11,569	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	153	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	11,628	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	122	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	16,073	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	6,000	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	45	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	742	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	553	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	929	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,122	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	858	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,794	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	138,600	1,871	0	14	84	0	0	0	0	1,774	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	19,523	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	33,757	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	2,542	34	0	11	23	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	10,812	146	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	97	
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	12,579	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	29,161	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	8,866	120	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	120	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	4,648	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	11,385	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	3,774	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,352	18	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	4	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	464,500	6,271	883	238	222	10	397	83	466	3,972	

Table 10.3.32 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Swine, 2001)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine W.W. Generation (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)								Swine W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	33,900	458	53	0	0	10	53	0	0	0	342
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,506	47	6	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	20
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	3,097	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Wat Sing	606.9	0.0	606.3	6,322	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	4,870	66	42	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	20
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	3,134	42	4	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	10,971	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	14,300	193	61	25	0	0	87	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	1,054	26	7	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Khal Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	1,537	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	598	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	3,312	45	42	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,434	19	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	5,464	74	0	22	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	79,000	1,067	0	139	0	0	7	0	0	0	920
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	7,207	97	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	12,519	169	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	15,966	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	6,867	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	3,094	42	0	34	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	7,463	101	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Patana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,588	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	3,883	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	4,041	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,696	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,677	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	73,400	991	717	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	82
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	7,799	105	42	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	1
Chalyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	5,480	74	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	6,132	83	27	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	16,629	224	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Wiset Chal Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	17,031	230	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	6,587	89	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	13,742	186	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	2,550.6	1,907.5	649.1	82,300	1,111	199	61	165	0	95	99	210	0	282
Muang Ayuthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	4,204	57	3	3	15	0	19	17	0	0	0
Tiha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	3,419	46	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	6,403	86	0	5	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	4,851	65	28	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	7,072	95	36	0	0	0	0	1	58	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	4,355	59	14	0	0	0	30	14	0	0	
Bang Pehan	121.9	121.9	0.0	3,924	53	0	20	8	0	25	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	7,375	100	0	0	0	0	0	66	16	17	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,259	17	0	13	0	0	4	0	0	0	
Phak Hat	189.0	189.0	0.0	6,084	82	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	3,364	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	3,866	52	0	20	15	0	16	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	6,435	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	27	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	7,056	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	6,619	89	35	0	0	0	0	0	52	3	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	6,013	81	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	71,000	958	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	654	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	5,593	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	4,420	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	
Lat Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	8,752	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	5,216	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	65	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	13,852	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	183	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	13,922	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	146	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	19,245	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	7,100	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	54	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	879	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	655	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Bang Yai	66.4	25.9	40.5	1,100	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,328	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	1,015	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	2,123	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	188.3	3,390.3	165,800	2,238	0	16	100	0	0	0	0	2,122	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	23,355	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	40,381	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	3,041	41	0	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	12,934	175	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	116	
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	15,047	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	34,884	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	10,806	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	
Sochai	125.1	0.0	125.1	5,799	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	
Nong Khae	283.8	0.0	283.8	13,620	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	4,515	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,618	22	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	5	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	526,600	7,112	1,050	242	266	10	434	99	557	4,455	

Table 10.3.33 Livestock Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (Swine, 2011)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine W.W. Generation (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)								Swine W.W. Out of Basin (m ³ /day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	31,200	421	49	0	0	9	49	0	0	0	315
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,226	44	6	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	18
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,850	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	7,659	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	4,462	61	39	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	18
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	2,884	39	4	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	10,098	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	12,000	162	68	21	0	0	73	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	1,640	22	6	3	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	1,290	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	502	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	2,779	38	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,204	16	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	4,586	62	0	18	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	73,800	996	0	130	0	0	7	0	0	0	860
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	6,733	91	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	11,696	158	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	14,915	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	6,415	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	2,890	39	0	32	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	6,972	94	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,154	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	3,627	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	3,775	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,321	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,303	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	93,200	1,258	911	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	104
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	9,903	134	54	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	1
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	6,958	94	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	7,786	105	34	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	21,115	285	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	21,625	292	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	8,363	113	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	17,449	236	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	98,800	1,334	239	74	199	0	114	119	252	339	339
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	5,047	68	4	4	17	0	23	20	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	4,104	55	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	7,687	104	0	6	98	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	5,824	79	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	16
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	8,490	115	44	0	0	0	0	1	70	0	0
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	5,229	71	17	0	0	0	36	17	0	0	0
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	4,711	64	0	24	10	0	30	0	0	0	0
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	8,854	120	0	0	0	0	0	79	19	21	21
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,511	20	0	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	7,304	99	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	4,038	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Maherat	120.1	120.1	0.0	4,641	63	0	24	18	0	20	0	0	0	0
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	7,725	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	33	33
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	8,471	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Sena	205.6	196.9	8.7	7,945	107	41	0	0	0	0	0	62	3	3
Utthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	7,219	97	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	96
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	85,200	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	784
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	6,711	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0
San Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	5,304	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
Lat Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	10,503	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	6,259	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	78	78
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	16,622	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	220	220
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	16,706	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	175	175
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	23,094	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Nontheburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	8,500	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	64	64
Muang Nontheburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	1,052	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	6
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	784	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	1,317	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	13
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,590	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	1,216	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	2,542	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	199,000	2,687	0	19	120	0	0	0	0	0	2,547
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	28,031	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
Keang Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	48,468	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	3,650	49	0	16	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	15,523	210	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	139
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	18,061	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
Musk Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	41,869	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	12,730	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	6,980	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	16,347	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	5,419	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,942	26	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	601,700	8,123	1,266	244	319	9	486	119	668	5,012	

Table 10.3.34 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Swine, 1996)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Swine BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pesak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	35,300	7,060	813	0	0	147	825	0	0	0	5,275
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,650	730	98	0	0	147	176	0	0	0	310
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	3,225	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	8,666	1,733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,733
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	5,071	1,014	647	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	302
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	3,263	653	68	0	0	0	584	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	11,425	2,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,285
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	17,100	3,420	1,432	452	0	0	1,536	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	2,337	467	130	63	0	0	274	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	1,838	368	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	715	143	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	3,961	792	749	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,715	343	34	0	0	0	309	0	0	0	0
in Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	6,534	1,307	8	388	0	0	910	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	81,600	16,320	0	2,122	0	0	115	0	0	0	14,084
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	7,444	1,489	0	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	365
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	12,931	2,586	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,540
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	16,492	3,298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,298
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	7,093	1,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,419
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	3,196	639	0	525	0	0	115	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	7,709	1,542	0	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,114
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,605	1,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,361
Sa Boal	304.7	0.0	304.7	4,010	802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	802
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	4,174	835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,883	1,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,177
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,864	1,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,173
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	57,800	11,560	8,368	0	0	0	2,235	0	0	0	957
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	6,142	1,228	495	0	0	0	722	0	0	0	11
Chalyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	4,315	863	0	0	0	0	863	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	4,829	966	316	0	0	0	649	0	0	0	0
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	13,095	2,619	2,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	13,411	2,682	2,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	5,187	1,037	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	10,821	2,164	2,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	68,800	13,760	2,466	759	2,048	0	1,173	1,224	2,596	3,494	0
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	3,515	703	41	38	180	0	237	207	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	2,858	572	0	0	572	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	5,353	1,071	0	64	1,006	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	4,055	811	350	0	0	0	0	0	292	169	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	5,912	1,182	452	0	0	0	0	6	724	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	3,641	728	179	0	0	0	371	179	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	3,260	656	0	245	100	0	311	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	6,165	1,233	0	0	0	0	0	818	200	215	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,052	210	0	159	0	0	51	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	5,086	1,017	1,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	2,812	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	3,232	646	0	252	191	0	203	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	5,379	1,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	737	339	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	5,899	1,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	5,533	1,107	427	0	0	0	0	0	543	36	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	5,027	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	992	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	465.5	1,040.4	59,300	11,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,774	8,086	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	4,671	934	0	0	0	0	0	0	934	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	3,692	738	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	0	
Lai Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	7,310	1,462	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,462	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	4,356	871	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	804	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	8.0	291.7	11,569	2,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	2,267	
Klong Laung	299.2	67.5	231.7	11,628	2,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	1,801	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	16,073	3,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,215	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	6,000	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	528	672	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	742	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	67	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	553	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	
Bang Yai	98.4	25.9	70.5	929	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	136	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,122	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	858	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,794	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	138,600	27,720	0	201	1,243	0	0	0	0	26,276	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	19,523	3,905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,905	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	33,757	6,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,751	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	2,542	508	0	170	339	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	10,812	2,162	0	0	726	0	0	0	0	1,436	
Phra Phuthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	12,579	2,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,516	
Muek Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	29,161	5,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,832	
Wilhan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	8,866	1,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,773	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	4,848	970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	970	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	11,385	2,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,277	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	3,774	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,352	270	0	31	178	0	0	0	0	61	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	464,500	92,900	13,079	3,533	3,292	147	5,884	1,224	6,897	58,845	

Table 10.3.35 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Swine, 2001)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Swine BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chal Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	33,900	6,780	781	0	0	141	792	0	0	0	5,066
Muang Chal Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,506	701	94	0	0	141	169	0	0	0	298
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	3,097	619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	619
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	8,322	1,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,664
Senkhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	4,870	974	621	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	290
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	3,134	627	66	0	0	0	561	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	10,971	2,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,194
Sing Buri	622.5	622.5	0.0	14,300	2,860	1,198	378	0	0	1,285	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	1,954	391	109	53	0	0	229	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	1,537	307	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	598	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	3,312	662	626	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,434	287	29	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	5,464	1,093	7	325	0	0	761	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	79,000	15,600	0	2,054	0	0	111	0	0	0	13,635
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	7,207	1,441	0	1,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	12,519	2,504	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,459
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	15,966	3,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,193
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	6,867	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,373
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	3,094	613	0	508	0	0	111	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	7,463	1,493	0	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,079
Patana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,588	1,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,318
Sa Boal	304.7	0.0	304.7	3,883	777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	777
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	4,041	808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	808
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,696	1,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,139
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,677	1,135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,135
Ang Thong	968.4	688.2	60.2	73,400	14,680	10,626	0	0	0	2,838	0	0	0	1,216
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	7,799	1,560	629	0	0	0	917	0	0	0	14
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	5,480	1,098	0	0	0	0	1,098	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	6,132	1,226	402	0	0	0	825	0	0	0	0
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	16,629	3,326	3,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	17,031	3,406	2,870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	6,597	1,317	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	13,742	2,748	2,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	82,300	16,460	2,950	908	2,450	0	1,404	1,464	3,105	4,179	
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	4,204	841	49	46	215	0	283	248	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	3,419	684	0	0	684	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	6,403	1,281	0	77	1,204	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	4,851	970	419	0	0	0	0	0	349	202	
Bang Sai	219.7	219.7	0.0	7,072	1,414	540	0	0	0	0	8	867	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	4,355	871	214	0	0	0	444	214	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	3,924	785	0	293	120	0	372	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	7,375	1,475	0	0	0	0	0	979	239	258	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,259	252	0	191	0	0	61	0	0	0	
Phak Hal	189.0	189.0	0.0	6,084	1,217	1,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	3,364	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	3,866	773	0	302	228	0	243	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	6,435	1,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	881	408	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	7,056	1,411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,411	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	6,619	1,324	511	0	0	0	0	0	769	43	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	6,013	1,203	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,167	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	71,000	14,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,518	9,682	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	5,593	1,119	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,119	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	4,420	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	884	0	
Lat Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	8,752	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	5,216	1,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	962	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	13,852	2,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	2,715	
Klong Laung	299.2	67.5	231.7	13,922	2,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	2,156	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	19,245	3,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,849	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	7,100	1,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	624	796	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	879	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	79	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	655	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	1,100	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	161	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,328	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	1,015	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	2,123	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	165,800	33,160	0	240	1,467	0	0	0	0	31,433	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	23,355	4,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,671	
Keang Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	40,381	8,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,076	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	3,041	608	0	203	405	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	12,934	2,587	0	0	669	0	0	0	0	1,718	
Phra Phulthabai	324.6	0.0	324.6	15,047	3,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,009	
Musk Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	34,884	6,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,977	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	10,606	2,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,121	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	5,799	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,160	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	13,620	2,724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,724	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	4,515	903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	903	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,618	324	0	37	213	0	0	0	0	73	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	526,800	105,360	15,555	3,580	3,938	141	6,429	1,464	8,248	66,006	

Table 10.3.36 Livestock W.W. Generated BOD by Sub-area (Swine, 2011)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Swine BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	31,200	6,240	719	0	0	130	729	0	0	0	4,663
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,226	645	87	0	0	130	155	0	0	0	274
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,850	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	7,659	1,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,532
Senkhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	4,482	896	572	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	267
Serphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	2,884	577	60	0	0	0	516	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	10,098	2,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,020
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	12,000	2,400	1,005	317	0	0	1,078	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	1,640	328	91	44	0	0	192	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	1,290	258	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	502	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	2,779	556	526	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,204	241	24	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	4,586	917	6	273	0	0	639	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	73,800	14,780	0	1,919	0	0	104	0	0	0	12,738
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	6,733	1,347	0	1,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	11,695	2,339	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,297
Chai Bedan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	14,915	2,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,983
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	6,415	1,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,283
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	2,890	578	0	474	0	0	104	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	6,972	1,394	0	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,008
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,154	1,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,231
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	3,627	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	725
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	3,775	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,321	1,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,064
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,303	1,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,061
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	93,200	18,640	13,493	0	0	0	3,603	0	0	0	1,544
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	9,903	1,981	799	0	0	0	1,165	0	0	0	17
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	6,958	1,392	0	0	0	0	1,392	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	7,786	1,557	510	0	0	0	1,047	0	0	0	0
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	21,115	4,223	4,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	21,625	4,325	3,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681
Samko	88.9	50.0	38.9	8,383	1,673	962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	17,449	3,490	3,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	98,800	19,760	3,541	1,090	2,942	0	1,685	1,758	3,728	5,017	
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	5,047	1,009	59	55	258	0	340	298	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	4,104	821	0	82	821	0	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	7,687	1,537	0	92	1,445	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	5,824	1,165	503	0	0	0	0	0	419	243	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	8,490	1,698	648	0	0	0	0	9	1,040	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	5,229	1,046	257	0	0	0	533	257	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	4,711	942	0	352	144	0	447	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	8,854	1,771	0	0	0	0	1,175	287	309	0	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,511	302	0	229	0	0	73	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	7,304	1,461	1,461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	4,038	808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	4,641	928	0	362	274	0	292	0	0	0	
Lat Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	7,725	1,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,058	487	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	8,471	1,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,694	
Sena	205.6	190.9	6.7	7,945	1,589	614	0	0	0	0	0	924	52	
Uthai	188.8	2.5	186.3	7,219	1,444	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,424	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	85,200	17,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,422	11,618	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	6,711	1,342	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,342	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	5,304	1,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,061	0	
Lat Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	10,503	2,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,101	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	6,259	1,252	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	1,155	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	16,622	3,324	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	3,257	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	16,706	3,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	2,587	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	23,094	4,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,619	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	8,500	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	747	953	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	1,052	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	95	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	784	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	1,317	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	193	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,590	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	1,216	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	2,542	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	
Sara Buri	3,576.8	186.3	3,390.3	199,000	39,800	0	288	1,785	0	0	0	0	37,727	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	28,031	5,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,606	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	48,468	9,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,694	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	3,650	730	0	244	486	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	15,523	3,105	0	0	1,043	0	0	0	0	2,062	
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	18,061	3,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,612	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	41,869	8,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,374	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	12,730	2,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,546	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	6,960	1,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,392	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	16,347	3,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,269	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	5,419	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,942	388	0	45	250	0	0	0	0	88	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	601,700	120,340	18,758	3,614	4,727	130	7,199	1,758	9,897	74,250	

Table 10.3.37 Livestock W.W. Discharged BOD by Sub-area (Swine, 1996)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine Discharged BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Swine BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			NoI River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	35,300	3,530	407	0	0	73	412	0	0	2,638	
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,650	365	49	0	0	73	88	0	0	155	
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	3,225	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	8,666	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	867	
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	5,071	507	323	0	0	32	0	0	0	151	
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	3,263	326	34	0	0	0	292	0	0	0	
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	11,425	1,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,142	
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	17,100	1,710	716	226	0	0	768	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	2,337	234	65	32	0	0	137	0	0	0	
Khai Bang Rachan	68.4	68.4	0.0	1,838	184	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	715	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	3,961	396	374	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,715	172	17	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	6,534	653	4	194	0	0	455	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	6,199.8	840.5	5,350.3	81,600	8,160	0	1,061	0	0	57	0	0	7,042	
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	7,444	744	0	562	0	0	0	0	0	183	
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	12,931	1,293	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,270	
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	16,492	1,649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,649	
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	7,093	709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	709	
Tha Wung	242.8	242.8	0.0	3,196	320	0	262	0	0	57	0	0	0	
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	7,709	771	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	557	
Patana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,805	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	4,010	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	4,174	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,883	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	588	
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,864	586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	586	
Ang Thong	968.4	888.2	80.2	57,800	5,780	4,184	0	0	0	1,117	0	0	479	
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	6,142	614	248	0	0	0	361	0	0	5	
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	4,315	432	0	0	0	0	432	0	0	0	
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	4,829	483	158	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	13,095	1,310	1,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	13,411	1,341	1,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	
Saniko	66.9	50.0	16.9	5,187	519	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	10,821	1,082	1,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	68,800	6,880	1,233	379	1,024	0	587	612	1,298	1,747	
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	3,515	351	20	19	90	0	118	104	0	0	
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	2,858	286	0	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	5,353	535	0	32	503	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	4,055	406	175	0	0	0	0	0	146	84	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	5,912	591	226	0	0	0	0	3	362	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	3,641	364	89	0	0	0	185	89	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	3,280	328	0	122	50	0	156	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	6,165	617	0	0	0	0	409	100	108	0	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,052	105	0	80	0	0	26	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	5,086	509	509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	2,812	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	3,232	323	0	126	95	0	102	0	0	0	
Lai Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	5,379	538	0	0	0	0	0	0	368	170	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	5,899	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	5,533	553	214	0	0	0	0	0	322	18	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	5,027	503	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	496	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	59,300	5,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,887	4,043	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	4,671	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	3,692	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	
Lai Lum Kaeo	188.1	188.1	0.0	7,310	731	0	0	0	0	0	0	731	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	4,356	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	402	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	11,569	1,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1,134	
Klong Laung	299.2	67.5	231.7	11,628	1,163	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	900	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	16,073	1,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,607	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	6,000	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	336	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	742	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	33	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	553	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	929	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	68	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,122	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	858	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	1,794	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	
Sara Buri	3,578.6	186.3	3,390.3	138,600	13,860	0	100	622	0	0	0	0	13,138	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	19,523	1,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,952	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	33,757	3,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,376	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	2,542	254	0	85	169	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	10,812	1,081	0	0	363	0	0	0	0	718	
Phra Phuthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	12,579	1,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,258	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	29,161	2,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,916	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	8,866	887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	887	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	4,848	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	485	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	11,385	1,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,139	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	3,774	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,352	135	0	16	89	0	0	0	0	31	
Total	18,741.6	6,037.4	12,704.4	464,500	46,450	6,540	1,766	1,646	73	2,942	612	3,446	29,423	

Table 10.3.38 Livestock W.W. Discharged BOD by Sub-area (Swine, 2001)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine Discharged BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Swine BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Not River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nai	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	33,900	3,390	391	0	0	70	396	0	0	0	2,533
Muang Chai Nai	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,506	351	47	0	0	70	84	0	0	0	149
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	3,097	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	8,322	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	4,870	487	311	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	145
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	3,134	313	33	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	10,971	1,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,097
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	14,300	1,430	599	189	0	0	642	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	1,954	195	54	26	0	0	115	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	86.4	88.4	0.0	1,537	154	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	598	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	3,312	331	313	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,434	143	14	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	5,464	546	3	162	0	0	381	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	79,000	7,900	0	1,027	0	0	55	0	0	0	6,818
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	7,207	721	0	544	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	12,519	1,252	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,230
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	15,966	1,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,597
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	6,667	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667
Tha Wong	242.8	242.8	0.0	3,094	309	0	254	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	7,463	746	0	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	539
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,588	659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	659
Sa Boal	304.7	0.0	304.7	3,883	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388
Khok Charoen	317.1	0.0	317.1	4,041	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,696	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,677	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	568
Ang Thong	988.4	888.2	80.2	73,400	7,340	5,313	0	0	0	1,419	0	0	0	608
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	7,799	780	315	0	0	0	459	0	0	0	7
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	5,480	548	0	0	0	0	548	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	6,132	613	201	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	0
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	16,629	1,663	1,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	17,031	1,703	1,435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	6,587	659	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	13,742	1,374	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	82,300	8,230	1,475	454	1,225	0	702	732	1,553	2,090	0
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	4,204	420	24	23	108	0	142	124	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	3,419	342	0	0	342	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	195.9	198.9	0.0	6,403	640	0	38	602	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	4,851	485	210	0	0	0	0	0	174	101	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	7,072	707	270	0	0	0	0	4	433	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	4,355	436	107	0	0	0	222	107	0	0	
Bang Pehan	121.9	121.9	0.0	3,924	392	0	146	60	0	186	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	7,375	738	0	0	0	0	0	489	119	129	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,259	126	0	95	0	0	31	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	6,084	608	608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	3,364	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Meherat	120.1	120.1	0.0	3,866	387	0	151	114	0	122	0	0	0	
Lal Bua Luang	199.9	135.9	63.0	6,435	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	203	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	7,056	706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	6,619	662	256	0	0	0	0	0	385	22	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	6,013	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	71,000	7,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,259	4,841	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	5,593	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	4,420	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	0	
Lal Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	8,752	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	5,216	522	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	481	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	13,852	1,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1,357	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	13,922	1,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	1,078	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	19,245	1,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,924	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	7,100	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	398	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	879	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	40	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	655	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	1,100	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	80	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,328	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	1,015	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	2,123	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	
Sara Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	165,800	16,580	0	120	744	0	0	0	0	15,716	
Muang Sara Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	23,355	2,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,335	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	40,381	4,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,038	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	3,041	304	0	102	203	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	12,934	1,293	0	0	434	0	0	0	0	859	
Phra Phuthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	15,047	1,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,505	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	34,884	3,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,488	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	10,606	1,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,061	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	5,799	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	13,620	1,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,362	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	4,515	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,618	162	0	19	107	0	0	0	0	37	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	526,800	52,680	7,778	1,790	1,969	70	3,215	732	4,124	33,003	

Table 10.3.39 Livestock W.W. Discharged BOD by Sub-area (Swine, 2011)

Province / Amphoe	Area (km ²)			Number of Swine (head)	Swine Discharged BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)								Swine BOD Out of Basin (kg/day)
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin			Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	2,469.7	624.3	1,845.4	31,200	3,120	359	0	0	65	364	0	0	0	2,331
Muang Chai Nat	255.4	147.0	108.4	3,226	323	43	0	0	65	78	0	0	0	137
Manorom	225.6	0.0	225.6	2,850	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285
Wat Sing	606.3	0.0	606.3	7,659	766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766
Sankhaburi	354.8	249.0	105.8	4,482	448	286	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	134
Sanphaya	228.3	228.3	0.0	2,884	288	30	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0
Hankha	799.3	0.0	799.3	10,090	1,010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,010
Sing Buri	822.5	822.5	0.0	12,000	1,200	502	158	0	0	539	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	112.4	112.4	0.0	1,640	164	46	22	0	0	96	0	0	0	0
Khai Bang Rachan	88.4	88.4	0.0	1,290	129	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Chang	34.4	34.4	0.0	502	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Rachan	190.5	190.5	0.0	2,779	278	263	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Phrom Buri	82.5	82.5	0.0	1,204	120	12	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0
In Buri	314.3	314.3	0.0	4,566	459	3	136	0	0	319	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	6,199.8	849.5	5,350.3	73,800	7,380	0	959	0	0	52	0	0	0	6,369
Muang Lop Buri	565.6	426.8	138.8	6,733	673	0	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Khok Samrong	982.5	17.5	965.0	11,696	1,170	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,149
Chai Badan	1,253.0	0.0	1,253.0	14,915	1,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,492
Tha Luang	538.9	0.0	538.9	6,415	641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	641
Tha Wang	242.8	242.8	0.0	2,890	289	0	237	0	0	52	0	0	0	0
Ban Mi	585.7	162.4	423.3	6,972	697	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	504
Pattana Nikom	517.0	0.0	517.0	6,154	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615
Sa Boat	304.7	0.0	304.7	3,627	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Khok Cheroen	317.1	0.0	317.1	3,775	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Lam San Thi	447.0	0.0	447.0	5,321	532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	532
Nang Muang	445.5	0.0	445.5	5,303	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530
Ang Thong	988.4	888.2	80.2	93,200	9,320	6,747	0	0	0	1,802	0	0	0	772
Muang Ang Thong	102.9	102.0	0.9	9,903	990	399	0	0	0	582	0	0	0	9
Chaiyo	72.3	72.3	0.0	6,958	696	0	0	0	0	696	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	80.9	80.9	0.0	7,786	779	255	0	0	0	524	0	0	0	0
Pha Thong	219.4	212.4	7.0	21,115	2,112	2,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Wiset Chai Chan	224.7	189.3	35.4	21,625	2,163	1,822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
Samko	86.9	50.0	36.9	8,363	836	481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Sawaengha	181.3	181.3	0.0	17,449	1,745	1,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	2,556.6	1,907.5	649.1	98,800	9,880	1,771	545	1,471	0	842	879	1,664	2,508	0
Muang Ayutthaya	130.6	130.6	0.0	5,047	505	29	27	129	0	170	149	0	0	0
Tha Rua	106.2	106.2	0.0	4,104	410	0	0	410	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nakhorn Luang	198.9	198.9	0.0	7,687	769	0	46	723	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Sai	150.7	119.3	31.4	5,824	582	252	0	0	0	0	0	209	121	
Bang Shai	219.7	219.7	0.0	8,490	849	324	0	0	0	0	5	520	0	
Bang Ban	135.3	135.3	0.0	5,229	523	128	0	0	0	266	128	0	0	
Bang Pahan	121.9	121.9	0.0	4,711	471	0	176	72	0	223	0	0	0	
Bang Pa-In	229.1	189.1	40.0	8,854	885	0	0	0	0	0	587	143	155	
Ban Phraek	39.1	39.1	0.0	1,511	151	0	114	0	0	37	0	0	0	
Phak Hai	189.0	189.0	0.0	7,304	730	730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Phachi	104.5	0.0	104.5	4,038	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404	
Maharat	120.1	120.1	0.0	4,641	464	0	181	137	0	146	0	0	0	
Laf Bua Luang	199.9	136.9	63.0	7,725	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	529	243	
Wang Noi	219.2	0.0	219.2	8,471	847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	847	
Sena	205.6	198.9	6.7	7,945	795	307	0	0	0	0	0	462	26	
Uthai	186.8	2.5	184.3	7,219	722	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	712	
Pathum Thani	1,525.9	485.5	1,040.4	85,200	8,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,711	5,809	
Muang Pathum Thani	120.2	120.2	0.0	6,711	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	671	0	
Sam Khok	95.0	95.0	0.0	5,304	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	0	
Lal Lum Kao	188.1	188.1	0.0	10,500	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	0	
Thanya Buri	112.1	8.7	103.4	6,259	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	577	
Lam Luk Ka	297.7	6.0	291.7	16,622	1,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1,629	
Klong Luang	299.2	67.5	231.7	16,706	1,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	1,294	
Nong Sua	413.6	0.0	413.6	23,094	2,309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,309	
Nonthaburi	622.3	273.6	348.7	8,500	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	374	476	
Muang Nonthaburi	77.0	42.3	34.7	1,052	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	47	
Kruai	57.4	0.0	57.4	784	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	
Bang Yai	96.4	25.9	70.5	1,317	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	96	
Bang Bua Thong	116.4	116.4	0.0	1,590	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	
Pak Kret	89.0	89.0	0.0	1,216	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	
Sai Noi	186.1	0.0	186.1	2,542	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	
Sera Buri	3,576.6	186.3	3,390.3	199,000	19,900	0	144	892	0	0	0	0	18,863	
Muang Sera Buri	503.8	0.0	503.8	28,031	2,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,803	
Kaeng Khoi	871.1	0.0	871.1	48,468	4,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,847	
Don Phunt	65.6	65.6	0.0	3,650	365	0	122	243	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mo	279.0	93.7	185.3	15,523	1,552	0	0	521	0	0	0	0	1,031	
Phra Phutthabat	324.6	0.0	324.6	18,061	1,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,806	
Muak Lek	752.5	0.0	752.5	41,869	4,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,187	
Wihan Daeng	228.8	0.0	228.8	12,730	1,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,273	
Saohai	125.1	0.0	125.1	6,960	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	696	
Nong Khae	293.8	0.0	293.8	16,347	1,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,635	
Nong Saeng	97.4	0.0	97.4	5,419	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542	
Nong Don	34.9	27.0	7.9	1,942	194	0	22	128	0	0	0	0	14	
Total	18,741.8	6,037.4	12,704.4	601,700	60,170	9,379	1,807	2,363	65	3,599	879	4,948	37,129	

Table 10.3.40 Slaughterhouse Generated Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (1996)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				Total S.H. W.W. Quantity (m3/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m3/day)						S.H. W.W. Quantity Out of Basin	
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	Nol River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	19,991	15,977	4,014	1,330	390	18,560	76	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	15
Muang Chai Nat	15,977	15,977	0	1,063	312	14,833	61	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	4,014	0	4,014	267	78	3,727	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	21	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	21	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	56,646	40,036	16,610	190	6,150	27,650	149	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Muang Lop Buri	40,036	40,036	0	134	4,347	19,542	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	10,553	0	10,553	35	1,146	5,151	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Ban Mi	6,057	0	6,057	20	658	2,957	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Ang Thong	23,413	23,413	0	1,060	1,100	29,870	116	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	11,782	11,782	0	533	554	15,031	58	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	11,631	11,631	0	527	546	14,839	58	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	98,627	98,627	0	8,400	9,980	54,600	351	19	0	36	0	296	0	0	0	0
Muang Ayutthaya	83,138	83,138	0	7,081	8,413	46,025	296	0	0	0	0	296	0	0	0	0
Tha Rua	10,057	10,057	0	857	1,018	5,568	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	5,432	5,432	0	463	550	3,007	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonthaburi	510,255	411,080	99,175	4,800	4,070	47,760	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0
Muang Nonthaburi	330,584	231,409	99,175	3,110	2,637	30,943	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0
Bang Bua Thong	52,607	52,607	0	495	420	4,924	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Pak Kret	127,064	127,064	0	1,195	1,014	11,893	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
Sara Buri	154,625	0	154,625	2,060	3,450	60,610	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Muang Sara Buri	82,512	0	82,512	1,099	1,841	32,343	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Kaeng Khoi	15,122	0	15,122	201	337	5,928	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Phra Phuthabat	41,247	0	41,247	550	920	16,168	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Nong Khae	15,744	0	15,744	210	351	6,171	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Total	909,746	635,322	274,424	43,730	44,900	344,700	1,951	19	105	36	61	432	0	0	992	305

Table 10.3.41 Slaughterhouse Generated Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (2001)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				Total S.H. W.W. (m3/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m3/day)							S.H. W.W. Quantity Out of Basin
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	No. River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	21,196	17,203	3,993	1,020	330	20,140	77	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	15	
Muang Chai Nat	17,203	17,203	0	828	268	16,346	63	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	
Wat Sing	3,993	0	3,993	192	62	3,794	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	60,842	42,918	17,924	130	5,090	29,360	144	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	42	
Muang Lop Buri	42,918	42,918	0	92	3,590	20,711	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Khok Samrong	11,363	0	11,363	24	951	5,483	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
Ban Mi	6,561	0	6,561	14	549	3,166	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
Ang Thong	25,387	25,387	0	940	940	34,970	130	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	
Muang Ang Thong	13,327	13,327	0	493	493	18,358	68	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	
Pa Mook	12,060	12,060	0	447	447	16,612	62	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	
Ayutthaya	115,942	115,942	0	10,690	12,560	60,490	416	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Ayutthaya	98,140	98,140	0	9,049	10,632	51,202	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tha Rua	11,657	11,657	0	1,075	1,263	6,082	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sena	6,145	6,145	0	567	666	3,206	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nonthaburi	634,326	507,268	127,058	4,100	3,470	54,640	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Nonthaburi	423,528	296,470	127,058	2,797	2,317	36,482	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Bua Thong	60,396	60,396	0	390	330	5,202	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pak Kret	150,402	150,402	0	972	823	12,955	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sara Buri	181,872	0	181,872	2,300	2,830	70,690	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	
Muang Sara Buri	100,401	0	100,401	1,270	1,562	39,024	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	
Kaeng Khoi	17,961	0	17,961	227	279	6,981	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
Phra Phutthabat	45,525	0	45,525	576	708	17,695	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	
Nong Khae	17,985	0	17,985	227	280	6,990	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	
Total	1,092,850	762,003	330,847	40,510	40,810	393,010	2,035	22	101	42	63	499	0	975	392	

Table 10.3.42 Slaughterhouse Generated Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (2011)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock					Total S.H. W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)							S.H. W.W. Quantity Out of Basin
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	Noi River	Lop Buri River		Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)			
															Total S.H. W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)		
Chai Nat	23,681	19,765	3,916	690	280	23,280	84	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	14
Muang Chai Nat	19,765	19,765	0	576	234	19,430	70	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	3,916	0	3,916	114	46	3,850	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Sing Buri	35,973	35,973	0	50	280	3,700	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	35,973	35,973	0	50	280	3,700	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	70,011	49,320	20,691	110	3,050	32,790	135	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Muang Lop Buri	49,320	49,320	0	77	2,149	23,099	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	13,056	0	13,056	21	569	6,115	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Ban Mi	7,635	0	7,635	12	333	3,576	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Ang Thong	29,753	29,753	0	700	800	45,180	159	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	16,896	16,896	0	398	454	25,657	90	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	12,857	12,857	0	302	346	19,523	69	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	158,840	158,840	0	12,590	16,460	72,270	508	25	0	50	0	435	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Ayutthaya	135,531	135,531	0	10,742	14,045	61,665	435	0	0	0	0	435	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Ruea	15,519	15,519	0	1,230	1,608	7,061	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	7,790	7,790	0	617	807	3,544	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	32,521	32,521	0	12,720	10,490	154,000	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Pathum Thani	32,521	32,521	0	12,720	10,490	154,000	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonthaburi	985,488	776,941	208,547	3,510	2,970	68,400	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Nonthaburi	695,157	486,610	208,547	2,476	2,095	48,249	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Bua Thong	79,604	79,604	0	284	240	5,525	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pak Kret	210,727	210,727	0	751	635	14,626	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sara Buri	250,753	0	250,753	2,780	1,770	90,850	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Muang Sara Buri	147,426	0	147,426	1,634	1,041	53,414	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Kaeng Khoi	25,127	0	25,127	279	177	9,104	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Phra Prutthabat	54,949	0	54,949	609	388	19,909	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Nong Khae	23,251	0	23,251	258	164	8,424	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Total	1,587,020	1,103,113	483,907	93,150	36,100	490,470	2,230	25	95	50	70	608	0	995	0	0	388

Table 10.3.43 Slaughterhouse Discharged Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (1996)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				Total S.H. W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)							S.H. W.W. Quantity Out of Basin	
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	Noi River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)			
Chai Nat	19,991	15,977	4,014	1,390	390	18,560	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Muang Chai Nat	15,977	15,977	0	1,063	312	14,633	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	4,014	0	4,014	267	78	3,727	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	56,646	40,036	16,610	190	6,150	27,650	185	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Muang Lop Buri	40,036	40,036	0	134	4,347	19,542	131	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	10,553	0	10,553	35	1,746	5,151	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Ban Mi	6,057	0	6,057	20	658	2,957	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Ang Thong	23,413	23,413	0	1,060	1,100	29,870	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	11,782	11,782	0	593	554	15,031	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	11,631	11,631	0	527	546	14,839	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	98,627	98,627	0	8,400	9,960	54,600	436	24	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Ayutthaya	83,138	83,138	0	7,081	8,413	46,025	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tha Rua	10,057	10,057	0	857	1,018	5,568	44	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	5,432	5,432	0	463	550	3,007	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonthaburi	510,255	411,080	99,175	4,800	4,070	47,760	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Nonthaburi	330,584	231,409	99,175	3,110	2,637	30,943	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Bua Thong	52,607	52,607	0	495	420	4,924	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pak Kret	127,064	127,064	0	1,195	1,014	11,893	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sara Buri	154,625	0	154,625	2,060	3,450	60,610	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
Muang Sara Buri	82,512	0	82,512	1,099	1,841	32,943	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Kaeng Khoi	15,122	0	15,122	201	337	5,928	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Phra Phuthabat	41,247	0	41,247	550	920	16,168	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Nong Khae	15,744	0	15,744	210	351	6,171	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Total	909,746	635,322	274,424	43,730	44,900	344,700	2,426	24	131	44	75	537	0	1,234	0	0	380

Table 10.3.44 Slaughterhouse Discharged Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (2001)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				Total S.H. W.W. Quantity (m3/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m3/day)						S.H. W.W. Quantity	
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	Noi River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)	In Basin	Out of Basin
Chai Nat	21,196	17,203	3,993	1,020	330	20,140	96	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	18
Muang Chai Nat	17,203	17,203	0	828	268	16,346	78	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	3,993	0	3,993	192	62	3,794	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	22	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	22	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	60,842	42,918	17,924	130	5,090	29,360	179	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Muang Lop Buri	42,918	42,918	0	92	3,590	20,711	126	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	11,363	0	11,363	24	951	5,483	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Ban Mi	6,561	0	6,561	14	549	3,166	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Ang Thong	25,387	25,387	0	940	940	34,970	161	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	13,327	13,327	0	493	493	18,358	85	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	12,060	12,060	0	447	447	16,612	77	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	115,942	115,942	0	10,690	12,550	60,490	517	27	0	52	0	438	0	0	0	0
Muang Ayuthaya	98,140	98,140	0	9,049	10,632	51,202	438	0	0	0	0	438	0	0	0	0
Tha Rua	11,657	11,657	0	1,075	1,263	6,082	52	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	6,145	6,145	0	567	666	3,206	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonthaburi	634,326	507,268	127,058	4,100	3,470	54,640	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Nonthaburi	423,528	296,470	127,058	2,737	2,317	36,482	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Bua Thong	60,396	60,396	0	390	380	5,202	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pak Kret	150,402	150,402	0	972	823	12,955	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sara Buri	161,872	0	161,872	2,300	2,830	70,690	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
Muang Sara Buri	100,401	0	100,401	1,270	1,562	39,024	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Kaeng Khoi	17,961	0	17,961	227	279	6,981	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Phra Phuthabhat	45,525	0	45,525	576	708	17,995	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Nong Khae	17,985	0	17,985	227	280	6,990	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Total	1,092,850	762,003	330,847	40,510	40,810	393,010	2,530	27	126	52	78	621	0	1,213	413	

Table 10.3.45 Slaughterhouse Discharged Wastewater Quantity by Sub-area (2011)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock			Total S.H. W.W. Quantity (m ³ /day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (m ³ /day)						S.H. W.W. Quantity Out of Basin	
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)		Noi River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)		Main R. (R3-R4)
Chai Nat	23,631	19,765	3,916	690	280	23,280	104	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	17
Muang Chai Nat	19,765	19,765	0	576	284	19,430	87	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	3,916	0	3,916	114	46	3,850	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Sing Buri	35,973	35,973	0	50	280	3,700	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	35,973	35,973	0	50	280	3,700	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	70,011	49,320	20,691	110	3,050	32,790	168	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	50
Muang Lop Buri	49,320	49,320	0	77	2,149	23,099	118	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	13,056	0	13,056	21	569	6,115	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Ban Mi	7,635	0	7,635	12	333	3,576	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ang Thong	29,753	29,753	0	700	800	45,180	197	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	16,896	16,896	0	398	454	25,657	112	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0
Pa Mook	12,857	12,857	0	302	346	19,523	85	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	158,840	158,840	0	12,590	16,460	72,270	633	31	0	62	0	540	0	0	0
Muang Ayutthaya	135,531	135,531	0	10,742	14,045	61,665	540	0	0	0	0	540	0	0	0
Tha Rua	15,519	15,519	0	1,230	1,608	7,061	62	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	7,790	7,790	0	617	807	3,544	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	32,521	32,521	0	12,720	10,490	154,000	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Pathum Thani	32,521	32,521	0	12,720	10,490	154,000	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonthaburi	985,488	776,941	208,547	3,510	2,970	68,400	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Nonthaburi	695,157	486,610	208,547	2,476	2,095	48,249	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bang Bua Thong	79,604	79,604	0	284	240	5,525	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pak Kret	210,727	210,727	0	751	635	14,626	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sara Buri	250,753	0	250,753	2,780	1,770	90,850	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415
Muang Sara Buri	147,426	0	147,426	1,634	1,041	53,414	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
Kaeng Khoi	25,127	0	25,127	279	177	9,104	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Phra Phuthabat	54,949	0	54,949	609	388	19,909	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Nong Khae	28,251	0	28,251	258	164	8,424	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Total	1,587,020	1,103,113	483,907	33,150	36,100	490,470	2,774	31	118	62	87	756	0	1,237	482

Table 10.3.46 Slaughterhouse Generated BOD by Sub-area (1996)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				S.H. Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)						S.H. Gen. BOD Out of Basin
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Burraoes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	No. River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)	
Chai Nat	19,991	15,977	4,014	1,330	390	18,560	143	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	29
Muang Chai Nat	15,977	15,977	0	1,063	312	14,833	114	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	4,014	0	4,014	267	78	3,727	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	39	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	39	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	56,646	40,036	16,610	190	6,150	27,650	281	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	82
Muang Lop Buri	40,036	40,036	0	134	4,347	19,542	199	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0
Krok Samrong	10,553	0	10,553	35	1,146	5,151	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Ban Mi	6,057	0	6,057	20	658	2,957	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Ang Thong	23,413	23,413	0	1,060	1,100	29,870	219	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	11,782	11,782	0	533	554	15,061	110	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0
Pa Mook	11,631	11,631	0	527	546	14,839	109	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	98,627	98,627	0	6,400	9,980	54,600	661	36	0	67	558	0	0	0	0
Muang Ayuthaya	83,138	83,138	0	7,081	8,413	46,025	558	0	0	0	558	0	0	0	0
Tha Rua	10,057	10,057	0	857	1,018	5,568	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	5,432	5,432	0	463	550	3,007	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	1,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,423	0
Muang Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	1,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,423	0
Nonthaburi	510,255	411,080	99,175	4,800	4,070	47,760	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	0
Muang Nonthaburi	330,584	231,409	99,175	3,110	2,637	30,943	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0
Bang Bua Thong	52,607	52,607	0	495	420	4,924	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
Pak Kret	127,064	127,064	0	1,195	1,014	11,893	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Sara Buri	154,625	0	154,625	2,060	3,450	60,610	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0
Muang Sara Buri	82,512	0	82,512	1,099	1,841	32,343	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	0
Kaeng Khoi	15,122	0	15,122	201	337	5,928	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
Phra Phutthabat	41,247	0	41,247	550	920	16,168	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
Nong Khae	15,744	0	15,744	210	351	6,171	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
Total	909,748	635,322	274,424	45,730	44,900	344,700	3,660	36	199	67	114	815	0	1,872	576

Table 10.3.47 Slaughterhouse Generated BOD by Sub-area (2001)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock			S.H. Generated BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)							S.H. Gen. BOD Out of Basin
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)		No. River	Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)	
Chai Nat	21,196	17,203	3,993	1,020	330	20,140	146	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	27
Muang Chai Nat	17,203	17,203	0	828	288	16,346	118	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	3,993	0	3,993	192	62	3,794	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	60,842	42,918	17,924	130	5,090	29,360	271	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	80
Muang Lop Buri	42,918	42,918	0	92	3,590	20,711	191	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	11,363	0	11,363	24	951	5,483	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Ban Mi	6,561	0	6,561	14	549	3,166	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Ang Thong	25,387	25,387	0	940	940	34,970	245	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	19,327	19,327	0	493	493	18,358	128	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	12,060	12,060	0	447	447	16,612	116	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	0
Ayuthaya	115,942	115,942	0	10,690	12,560	60,490	785	42	0	0	664	0	0	0	0
Muang Ayuthaya	98,140	98,140	0	9,049	10,632	51,202	664	0	0	0	664	0	0	0	0
Tha Rua	11,657	11,657	0	1,075	1,263	6,082	79	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0
Sena	6,145	6,145	0	567	666	3,206	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	1,374	0	0
Muang Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	1,374	0	0
Nonthaburi	634,326	507,268	127,058	4,100	3,470	54,640	466	0	0	0	0	0	466	0	0
Muang Nonthaburi	428,528	296,470	127,058	2,737	2,317	36,482	311	0	0	0	0	0	311	0	0
Bang Bua Thong	60,396	60,396	0	390	330	5,202	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0
Pak Kret	150,402	150,402	0	972	823	12,955	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0
Sara Buri	181,872	0	181,872	2,300	2,830	70,890	519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	519
Muang Sara Buri	100,401	0	100,401	1,270	1,562	39,024	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
Kaeng Khoi	17,961	0	17,961	227	279	6,961	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Phra Phutthabat	45,525	0	45,525	576	708	17,695	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Nong Khae	17,985	0	17,985	227	280	6,990	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Total	1,092,850	762,003	330,847	40,510	40,810	393,010	3,839	42	191	118	942	0	1,840	0	626

Table 10.3.49 Slaughterhouse Discharged BOD by Sub-area (1996)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				S.H. Disc'd BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)							S.H. Disc. BOD Out of Basin
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	Noi River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)		
Chai Nat	19,991	15,977	4,014	1,330	390	18,560	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Muang Chai Nat	15,977	15,977	0	1,063	312	14,833	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wat Sing	4,014	0	4,014	267	78	3,727	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	
Muang Sing Buri	25,085	25,085	0	70	390	5,060	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	
Lop Buri	56,646	40,036	16,610	190	6,150	27,650	20	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Muang Lop Buri	40,036	40,036	0	134	4,947	19,542	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Khok Samrong	10,553	0	10,553	35	1,446	5,151	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ban Mi	6,057	0	6,057	20	658	2,957	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Ang Thong	23,413	23,413	0	1,060	1,100	29,870	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Ang Thong	11,782	11,782	0	533	554	15,031	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pa Mok	11,631	11,631	0	527	546	14,839	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ayutthaya	98,627	98,627	0	8,400	9,980	54,600	48	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Ayutthaya	83,138	83,138	0	7,081	8,413	46,025	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tha Rua	10,057	10,057	0	857	1,018	5,568	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sena	5,432	5,432	0	463	550	3,007	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Pathum Thani	21,104	21,104	0	25,820	19,370	100,590	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nonthaburi	510,255	411,080	99,175	4,800	4,070	47,760	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Nonthaburi	330,584	231,409	99,175	3,110	2,637	30,943	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bang Bua Thong	52,607	52,607	0	495	420	4,924	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pak Kret	127,064	127,064	0	1,195	1,014	11,893	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sara Buri	154,625	0	154,625	2,060	3,450	60,610	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muang Sara Buri	82,512	0	82,512	1,099	1,841	32,343	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
Kaeng Khoi	15,122	0	15,122	201	337	5,928	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
Phra Phuthabab	41,247	0	41,247	550	920	16,168	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Nong Khae	15,744	0	15,744	210	351	6,171	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Total	909,746	635,322	274,424	43,730	44,900	344,700	268	3	14	5	8	59	0	136	42	

Table 10.3.50 Slaughterhouse Discharged BOD by Sub-area (2001)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				S.H. Disc'd BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)						S.H. Disc. BOD Out of Basin
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	Noi River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)	
Chai Nat	21,196	17,203	3,993	1,020	330	20,140	11	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2
Muang Chai Nat	17,203	17,203	0	828	268	16,346	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	3,993	0	3,993	192	62	3,794	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	28,375	28,375	0	60	330	4,320	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	60,842	42,918	17,924	130	5,090	29,360	20	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	6
Muang Lop Buri	42,918	42,918	0	92	3,590	20,711	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	11,363	0	11,363	24	951	5,483	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ban Mi	6,561	0	6,561	14	549	3,166	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ang Thong	25,387	25,387	0	940	940	34,970	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	13,327	13,327	0	493	493	18,358	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	12,060	12,060	0	447	447	16,612	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	115,942	115,942	0	10,690	12,560	60,490	57	3	0	6	0	48	0	0	0
Muang Ayutthaya	98,140	98,140	0	9,049	10,632	51,202	48	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0
Tha Rua	11,657	11,657	0	1,075	1,263	6,082	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	6,145	6,145	0	567	666	3,206	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Pathum Thani	24,910	24,910	0	21,270	15,260	118,400	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonthaburi	694,326	507,268	127,058	4,100	3,470	54,640	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Muang Nonthaburi	423,528	286,470	127,058	2,797	2,317	36,482	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Bang Bua Thong	60,396	60,396	0	390	330	5,202	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pak Kret	150,402	150,402	0	972	823	12,955	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Sara Buri	181,872	0	181,872	2,300	2,630	70,690	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Muang Sara Buri	100,401	0	100,401	1,270	1,562	39,024	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Kaeng Khoi	17,961	0	17,961	227	279	6,981	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Phra Phuthabat	45,525	0	45,525	576	708	17,695	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Nong Khae	17,985	0	17,985	227	280	6,990	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total	1,092,850	762,003	330,847	40,510	40,610	393,010	279	3	14	6	9	69	0	134	46

Table 10.3.51 Slaughterhouse Discharged BOD by Sub-area (2011)

Province / Municipality	Population in 1992			No. of Slaughtered Livestock				S.H. Disc'd BOD (kg/day)	Breakdown by Sub-area (kg/day)						S.H. Disc. BOD Out of Basin
	Admin. Total	Within Basin	Out of Basin	Buffaloes (head)	Cattle (head)	Swine (head)	Noi River		Lop Buri River	Pasak River	Main R. (R0-R1)	Main R. (R1-R2)	Main R. (R2-R3)	Main R. (R3-R4)	
Chai Nat	23,681	19,765	3,916	690	280	23,280	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Muang Chai Nat	19,765	19,765	0	576	234	19,430	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wat Sing	3,916	0	3,916	114	46	3,650	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sing Buri	35,973	35,973	0	50	280	3,700	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Muang Sing Buri	35,973	35,973	0	50	280	3,700	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lop Buri	70,011	49,320	20,691	110	3,050	32,790	19	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	5
Muang Lop Buri	49,320	49,320	0	77	2,149	23,099	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Khok Samrong	13,056	0	13,056	21	569	6,115	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ban Mi	7,635	0	7,635	12	333	3,576	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ang Thong	29,753	29,753	0	700	800	45,180	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Ang Thong	16,896	16,896	0	398	454	25,657	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Pa Mok	12,857	12,857	0	302	346	19,523	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Ayutthaya	158,840	158,840	0	12,590	16,460	72,270	70	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Muang Ayutthaya	135,531	135,531	0	10,742	14,045	61,665	60	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Tha Rua	15,519	15,519	0	1,230	1,608	7,061	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Sena	7,790	7,790	0	617	807	3,544	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pathum Thani	32,521	32,521	0	12,720	10,490	154,000	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Muang Pathum Thani	32,521	32,521	0	12,720	10,490	154,000	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
Nonthaburi	985,488	776,941	208,547	3,510	2,970	68,400	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
Muang Nonthaburi	695,157	486,610	208,547	2,476	2,095	48,249	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Bang Bua Thong	79,604	79,604	0	284	240	5,525	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pak Kret	210,727	210,727	0	751	635	14,626	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Sara Buri	250,753	0	250,753	2,780	1,770	90,850	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Muang Sara Buri	147,426	0	147,426	1,634	1,041	53,414	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Kaeng Khoi	25,127	0	25,127	279	177	9,104	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Phra Phutthabat	54,949	0	54,949	609	366	19,909	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Nong Khae	23,251	0	23,251	258	164	8,424	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total	1,587,020	1,109,113	483,907	33,150	36,100	490,470	306	3	13	7	10	83	0	137	53

11.3 Computation for Required Pollution Load to be Reduced

Table 11.3.1 Required Pollution Load Reduction (1996, Category A)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day) (1)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio (2)	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day) (3)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day) (4)	Required Run-off Load Reduction (5)
R1	C1	508	0.852	433	—	—
	Total	508	—	433	1,818	-1,385
R2	C2	360	0.292	105	—	—
	C3	1,234	0.479	591	—	—
	C4	46	0.604	28	—	—
	C5	998	0.685	684	—	—
	C6	2,775	0.962	2,669	—	—
Total	5,413	—	4,077	9,556	-5,479	
R3	P1	128	0.766	98	—	—
	P2	1,020	0.838	855	—	—
	(Pasak ST)	1,148	—	953	—	—
	L1	111	0.383	42	—	—
	L2	2,631	0.499	1,313	—	—
	L3	15	0.811	12	—	—
	L4	264	0.911	240	—	—
	(L.B. ST)	3,020	—	1,607	—	—
	N1	324	0.692	224	—	—
	N2	695	0.747	519	—	—
	N3	1,123	0.817	918	—	—
	N4	1,234	0.909	1,122	—	—
	(Noi ST)	3,376	—	2,782	—	—
	C7	395	1.000	395	—	—
Total	7,939	—	5,738	6,231	-493	
R4	C8	412	0.727	299	—	—
	C9	9,543	0.849	8,102	—	—
	C10	23,041	1.000	23,041	—	—
Total	32,995	—	31,442	7,718	23,724	

(1): from Table 10.4.1 of Main Report

(2): from Table 11.3.4

(3): (1) x (2)

(4): from Table 11.2.2

(5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.2 Required Pollution Load Reduction (2001, Category A)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day) (1)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio (2)	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day) (3)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day) (4)	Required Run-off Load Reduction (5)
R1	C1	553	0.852	471	-	-
	Total	553	-	471	1,818	-1,347
R2	C2	376	0.292	110	-	-
	C3	1,379	0.479	660	-	-
	C4	52	0.604	31	-	-
	C5	1,086	0.685	744	-	-
	C6	3,265	0.962	3,141	-	-
	Total	6,157	-	4,686	9,556	-4,870
R3	P1	129	0.766	99	-	-
	P2 (Pasak ST)	1,135	0.838	951	-	-
		1,264	-	1,050	-	-
			0.499	0	-	-
	L1	119	0.383	46	-	-
	L2	2,952	0.499	1,473	-	-
	L3	14	0.811	11	-	-
	L4	286	0.911	261	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	3,371	-	1,791	-	-
			0.747	0	-	-
	N1	340	0.692	235	-	-
	N2	750	0.747	560	-	-
	N3	1,184	0.817	967	-	-
	N4 (Noi ST)	1,326	0.909	1,205	-	-
		3,600	-	2,968	-	-
C7	427	1.000	427	-	-	
Total	8,662	-	6,236	6,231	5	
R4	C8	426	0.727	310	-	-
	C9	11,129	0.849	9,448	-	-
	C10	29,595	1.000	29,595	-	-
Total	41,150	-	39,353	7,718	31,635	

- (1): from Table 10.4.2
- (2): from Table 11.3.4
- (3): (1) x (2)
- (4): from Table 11.2.2
- (5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.3 Required Pollution Load Reduction (2011, Category A)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day) (1)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio (2)	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day) (3)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day) (4)	Required Run-off Load Reduction (5)
R1	C1	653	0.852	556	-	-
	Total	653	-	556	1,818	-1,262
R2	C2	401	0.292	117	-	-
	C3	1,713	0.479	821	-	-
	C4	63	0.604	38	-	-
	C5	1,278	0.685	875	-	-
	C6	4,508	0.962	4,337	-	-
	Total	7,962	-	6,187	9,556	-3,369
R3	P1	117	0.766	90	-	-
	P2	1,398	0.838	1,171	-	-
	(Pasak ST)	1,515	-	1,261	-	-
	L1	133	0.383	51	-	-
	L2	3,650	0.499	1,821	-	-
	L3	11	0.811	9	-	-
	L4	339	0.911	309	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	4,133	-	2,190	-	-
	N1	362	0.692	251	-	-
	N2	861	0.747	643	-	-
	N3	1,299	0.817	1,062	-	-
	N4	1,529	0.909	1,390	-	-
	(Noi ST)	4,052	-	3,345	-	-
	C7	487	1.000	487	-	-
	Total	10,185	-	7,282	6,231	1,051
	R4	C8	440	0.727	320	-
C9		14,322	0.849	12,159	-	-
C10		48,689	1.000	48,689	-	-
Total		63,451	-	61,168	7,718	53,450

(1): from Table 10.4.3

(2): from Table 11.3.4

(3): (1) x (2)

(4): from Table 11.2.2

(5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.4 Required Pollution Load Reduction (1996, Category B)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day) (1)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio (2)	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day) (3)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day) (4)	Required Run-off Load Reduction (5)
R1	C1	172	0.852	147	-	-
	Total	172	-	147	460	-313
R2	C2	91	0.292	26	-	-
	C3	825	0.479	395	-	-
	C4	0	0.604	0	-	-
	C5	567	0.685	388	-	-
	C6	1,997	0.962	1,921	-	-
	Total	3,480	-	2,731	4,912	-2,181
R3	P1	0	0.766	0	-	-
	P2	1,600	0.838	1,340	-	-
	(Pasak ST)	1,600	-	1,340	-	-
	L1	91	0.383	35	-	-
	L2	664	0.499	331	-	-
	L3	0	0.811	0	-	-
	L4	49	0.911	45	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	804	-	411	-	-
	N1	51	0.692	35	-	-
	N2	188	0.747	141	-	-
	N3	226	0.817	185	-	-
	N4	897	0.909	816	-	-
	(Noi ST)	1,362	-	1,176	-	-
	C7	266	1.000	266	-	-
	Total	4,032	-	3,193	3,839	-646
R4	C8	452	0.727	329	-	-
	C9	8,338	0.849	7,079	-	-
	C10	4,764	1.000	4,764	-	-
	Total	13,554	-	12,171	2,768	9,403

(1): from Table 10.4.1

(2): from Table 11.3.4

(3): (1) x (2)

(4): from Table 11.2.2

(5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.5 Required Pollution Load Reduction (2001, Category B)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Conc'd BOD Load (kg/day)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day)	Required Run-off Load Reduc'n
R1	C1	260	0.852	221	-	-
	Total	260	-	221	460	-239
R2	C2	130	0.292	38	-	-
	C3	1,217	0.479	583	-	-
	C4	0	0.604	0	-	-
	C5	799	0.685	548	-	-
	C6	3,028	0.962	2,913	-	-
	Total	5,174	-	4,082	4,912	-830
R3	P1	0	0.766	0	-	-
	P2	2,204	0.838	1,847	-	-
	(Pasak ST)	2,204	-	1,847	-	-
	L1	130	0.383	50	-	-
	L2	994	0.499	496	-	-
	L3	0	0.811	0	-	-
	L4	55	0.911	50	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	1,179	-	596	-	-
	N1	72	0.692	50	-	-
	N2	268	0.747	200	-	-
	N3	307	0.817	251	-	-
	N4	1,266	0.909	1,151	-	-
	(Noi ST)	1,914	-	1,652	-	-
	C7	296	1.000	296	-	-
	Total	5,593	-	4,391	3,839	552
R4	C8	575	0.727	418	-	-
	C9	9,036	0.849	7,672	-	-
	C10	5,165	1.000	5,165	-	-
	Total	14,775	-	13,254	2,768	10,486

- (1): from Table 10.4.2
- (2): from Table 11.3.4
- (3): (1) x (2)
- (4): from Table 11.2.2
- (5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.6 Required Pollution Load Reduction (2011, Category B)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day) (1)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio (2)	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day) (3)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day) (4)	Required Run-off Load Reduction (5)
R1	C1	452	0.852	385	-	-
	Total	452	-	385	460	-75
R2	C2	207	0.292	60	-	-
	C3	2,067	0.479	990	-	-
	C4	0	0.604	0	-	-
	C5	1,312	0.685	898	-	-
	C6	5,685	0.962	5,469	-	-
	Total	9,271	-	7,418	4,912	2,506
R3	P1	0	0.766	0	-	-
	P2	3,322	0.838	2,784	-	-
	(Pasak ST)	3,322	-	2,784	-	-
	L1	201	0.383	77	-	-
	L2	1,720	0.499	858	-	-
	L3	0	0.811	0	-	-
	L4	24	0.911	22	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	1,945	-	957	-	-
	N1	116	0.692	80	-	-
	N2	414	0.747	309	-	-
	N3	455	0.817	372	-	-
	N4	2,038	0.909	1,852	-	-
	(Noi ST)	3,023	-	2,613	-	-
	C7	131	1.000	131	-	-
Total	8,421	-	6,486	3,839	2,647	
R4	C8	694	0.727	505	-	-
	C9	13,374	0.849	11,354	-	-
	C10	7,651	1.000	7,651	-	-
	Total	21,719	-	19,510	2,768	16,742

- (1): from Table 10.4.3
- (2): from Table 11.3.4
- (3): (1) x (2)
- (4): from Table 11.2.2
- (5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.7 Required Pollution Load Reduction (1996, Category C)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day) (1)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio (2)	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day) (3)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day) (4)	Required Run-off Load Reduction (5)
R1	C1	8	0.852	7	-	-
	Total	8	-	7	32	-25
R2	C2	46	0.292	13	-	-
	C3	80	0.479	38	-	-
	C4	6	0.604	4	-	-
	C5	114	0.685	78	-	-
	C6	63	0.962	60	-	-
	Total	309	-	194	463	-269
R3	P1	62	0.766	48	-	-
	P2	106	0.838	89	-	-
	(Pasak ST)	168	-	136	-	-
	L1	23	0.383	9	-	-
	L2	113	0.499	56	-	-
	L3	10	0.811	8	-	-
	L4	42	0.911	38	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	187	-	111	-	-
	N1	46	0.692	32	-	-
	N2	77	0.747	57	-	-
	N3	428	0.817	350	-	-
	N4	191	0.909	174	-	-
	(Noi ST)	742	-	613	-	-
	C7	64	1.000	64	-	-
	Total	1,161	-	924	805	119
R4	C8	186	0.727	135	-	-
	C9	508	0.849	432	-	-
	C10	93	1.000	93	-	-
	Total	788	-	660	160	500

- (1): from Table 10.4.1
- (2): from Table 11.3.4
- (3): (1) x (2)
- (4): from Table 11.2.2
- (5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.8 Required Pollution Load Reduction (2001, Category C)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day) (1)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio (2)	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day) (3)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day) (4)	Required Run-off Load Reduction (5)
R1	C1	8	0.852	7	-	-
	Total	8	-	7	32	-25
R2	C2	44	0.292	13	-	-
	C3	67	0.479	32	-	-
	C4	6	0.604	4	-	-
	C5	145	0.685	99	-	-
	C6	74	0.962	71	-	-
	Total	336	-	219	463	-244
R3	P1	74	0.766	57	-	-
	P2	126	0.838	106	-	-
	(Pasak ST)	200	-	163	-	-
	L1	20	0.383	7	-	-
	L2	109	0.499	54	-	-
	L3	12	0.811	10	-	-
	L4	49	0.911	45	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	190	-	116	-	-
	N1	45	0.692	31	-	-
	N2	65	0.747	48	-	-
	N3	541	0.817	442	-	-
	N4	216	0.909	196	-	-
	(Noi ST)	866	-	717	-	-
	C7	76	1.000	76	-	-
	Total	1,332	-	1,072	805	267
R4	C8	211	0.727	154	-	-
	C9	583	0.849	495	-	-
	C10	103	1.000	103	-	-
	Total	897	-	751	160	591

(1): from Table 10.4.2

(2): from Table 11.3.4

(3): (1) x (2)

(4): from Table 11.2.2

(5): (3) - (4)

Table 11.3.9 Required Pollution Load Reduction (2011, Category C)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Sub-area Conc'd BOD Load (kg/day)	Pollution Load Remaining Ratio	Sub-area Run-off BOD Load (kg/day)	Allowable Pollution Load (kg/day)	Required Run-off Load Reduc'n
R1	C1	8	0.852	6	-	-
	Total	8	-	6	32	-26
R2	C2	41	0.292	12	-	-
	C3	57	0.479	27	-	-
	C4	6	0.604	3	-	-
	C5	183	0.685	125	-	-
	C6	88	0.962	85	-	-
	Total	374	-	252	463	-211
R3	P1	89	0.766	68	-	-
	P2	151	0.838	126	-	-
	(Pasak ST)	240	-	195	-	-
	L1	16	0.383	6	-	-
	L2	102	0.499	51	-	-
	L3	14	0.811	12	-	-
	L4	58	0.911	53	-	-
	(L.B. ST)	191	-	122	-	-
	N1	42	0.692	29	-	-
	N2	55	0.747	41	-	-
	N3	684	0.817	559	-	-
	N4	245	0.909	223	-	-
	(Noi ST)	1,026	-	852	-	-
	C7	90	1.000	90	-	-
Total	1,547	-	1,259	805	454	
R4	C8	243	0.727	176	-	-
	C9	673	0.849	572	-	-
	C10	115	1.000	115	-	-
	Total	1,031	-	863	160	703

- (1): from Table 10.4.3
- (2): from Table 11.3.4
- (3): (1) x (2)
- (4): from Table 11.2.2
- (5): (3) - (4)

PART 2

**SEWERAGE MASTER PLAN FOR
THE EIGHT MUNICIPALITIES/AREAS**

2.1.1 Major Contents of Relevant Sewerage Projects

(1) Lower Chao Phraya River Basin Water Pollution Control Master Plan

1) Objective of the Study

- To come up with recommendations on water pollution control in the study area highlighted to the Chao Phraya river and the The Chin river
- To prepare master plan for sewerage management of the study area

2) Study Area and Target Years

- Metropolitan Bangkok and its vicinity areas including five provinces; Nonthaburi, Pathum Thani, Samut Prakan, Samut Sakhon and Nakhon Pathom
- Base and target years: 1990, 2000, 2010 and 2020

3) Project Status

Study was completed by the local consultants and under review by the PCD.

4) Study Contents (by Chao Phraya river and Tha Chin river)

- General conditions on the study area
- General conditions on the water resources
- Technical concepts for sewerage management
- Population projection by amphoe and by province
- Projection of wastewater quantity and BOD loading: projection results only without study on concerned factors
- Flood control and drainage systems
- Canal systems and water pollution status comparing water quality standards
- Conceptual study of sewerage system with design criteria
- Water quality projection using mathematical model (differential equation) for the specified section of the Chao Phraya river

(2) Comprehensive Study of Sewerage System for the First Group Area
(5 provinces)

1) Objective of the Study

- To prepare Master Plan (M/P) and Feasibility Study (F/S) of the sewerage system for (1) water pollution control in the public water bodies and (2) improvement of living standards

2) Study Area and Target Years

- Ayutthaya, Pathum Thani, Samut Sakhon, Kanchanaburi and Rayong provinces
M/P: DTCP area including future expansion area of present municipality
F/S: Present municipality area
- Base year and target years:
1991, 2001 and 2011 for M/P and not specified for F/S

3) Project Status

The study was completed in 1992 including plan of sewerage system for Ayutthaya and Pathum Thani municipalities. Further data required are identified.

4) Study Contents

M/P and F/S Composition

- Investigation on existing sewerage facilities identifying problem areas
- Sewerage planning/preliminary design
- Cost estimates both for construction and O&M
- Financial and economic study entailing sewerage charge collection
- Institutional and management study
- Project implementation plan
- Environmental impact study

Common/Combined Study for the Study Provinces

- Land use:
Information from DTCP and municipalities/S.Ds
- Population:
DTCP projection up to 2011
Non-registered population: 20-45% of registered population
based on field survey
- Wastewater sources:
Resident, factory, restaurant, fresh market, hospital, hotel
and institutional BLDG.
- Projection of wastewater quantity and quality:
Every 5 years up to 2011
- Water consumption and wastewater quantity:
Wastewater quantity is assumed to be 80-90% of water consumption
Groundwater infiltration into sewers (max. 30% of discharged
sewage amount)
- Hydrology:
Rainfall intensity - duration by frequency; khlongs, trunk
sewer - 10 years, sub-main sewer - 5 years, stormwater run-
off calculation - rational formula
- Socio-economic study
- Preliminary environmental study
- Laws and institutional structures
- Financial and economic study
- Planning of sewerage systems

- Water quality model study: Finite difference equation method

Ayutthaya Municipality

a) Study Area:

Ayutthaya municipality, Ayutthaya S.D. and 14 tambols, average elevation of 3.5 m amsl, historical area of 290 ha and DTCP area of 56 km²

b) Population:

Summation of registered, non-registered (25%), and temporary population, design population 82,300 in 2011.

c) Administrative Arrangements:

Laws & regulations; solid waste disposal, business activities, public and private market, food & ice manufacturers

Organization; S.D. - sanitation section, Technical Department is in charge of sewerage projects

d) Sewerage Projects (Five-Year Development Plan, 1992-1996):

M/P; Two sewerage systems, west and east bank areas of Pasak river, combined collection system

F/S; Area is selected with priority (three-stage implementation, 1993-1996).

Wastewater treatment: OD method (domestic and industrial wastewater)

Present wastewater volume - 8,000 m³/d (85% of water consumption)

Design wastewater volume - 63,000 m³/d in 2011

BOD 146 - 150 mg/l (120 mg/l in 1992), SS 150 mg/l

e) Design Conditions for Sewerage planning

- Water consumption rate in 1992
 - Residents; F/S area 320 lpcd, M/P area 150 lpcd
 - Other sources; Institutional area 25 lpcd, Hotel 1,350 l/room/d, Restaurant 45 l/seat/d and Hospital 1,000 l/bed/d
 - Factories; 10m³/d per factory, average BOD 1,500 mg/l

- Water consumption rate for the future
 - Domestic, commercial and others; 2%/year increase for 1st decade and 1% /year increase for 2nd decade
 - Hospital; 1%/year increase up to 2011
 - Industry; 2%/year increase in volume, BOD-constant, No. of factories - constant up to 2011

- Groundwater infiltration rate: 25% of discharged volume

- Wastewater collection ratio by land use type:

Commercial & high population density area	100%
Medium population density area	90%
Low population density area	80%
Rural area	70%

Pathum Thani Municipality

a) Study Area:

Pathum Thani municipality, Bang Luang S.D. and part of 7 tambols, average elevation of 2.3 m amsl (groundwater level 1-2 m bgl), DTCP area of 41 km² covering rapid housing development area during last 5 years

b) Population:

Summation of registered, non-registered and temporary population (20-35% of census population), design population 32,500 in 2011

c) Administrative Arrangements:

Laws & regulations; Similar to Ayutthaya municipality

Organization; ditto.

d) Sewerage Projects (Five Year Development Plan, 1992-1996):

M/P; Two sewerage systems, west and east bank areas of Chao Phraya river, combined collection system

Design flow - Khlongs and pump station 10 year return period; main sewers 5 year return period

F/S; Area covers present municipality area and its surroundings
Wastewater treatment; A.S. method (domestic, commercial and industrial wastewater), T.P. site (100 rai) is owned by Thai Plywood Co., Ltd.

Design wastewater volume - 23,000 m³/d in 2011 (85 % of water consumption)

BOD 150 mg/l, SS 150 mg/l

e) Design Conditions for Sewerage Planning

- Future frame values

Fresh market; 2 %/year increase for 1st decade and 1 % for 2nd decade

Slaughterhouse; 20 %/year increase

- Water consumption rate in 1992

Residents:

Low population density area	120 lpcd, BOD 100 mg/l
Medium population density area	200 lpcd, BOD 110 mg/l
Commercial & high population density area	290 lpcd, BOD 125 mg/l
Housing estate	320 lpcd, BOD 125 mg/l
Institutional area	25 lpcd, BOD 125 mg/l
Hotel	650 lpcd/room/d, BOD 125 mg/l
Hospital	1,800 l/bed/d, BOD 20 mg/l
Fresh market	50 - 260 m ³ /m ² /d, BOD 125 - 500 mg/l
Slaughterhouse	320 l/m ² /d, BOD 112 mg/l (25 % of influent BOD)

- Water consumption rate for the future
 - Commercial & residential area; 2 %/year increase for 1st decade and 1 %/year for 2nd decade
 - Fresh market; constant through the future for high consumption market and same increase as residential area for low consumption market
 - Hospital; 1 %/year increase up to 2011
 - Institutional & hotel; same as residential area
 - Slaughterhouse; constant
- Groundwater infiltration rate; 25 % of discharged volume
- Wastewater collection ratio by land use type; same as Ayutthaya plan

(3) Flood Control, Drainage and Sewerage System for Nonthaburi Province

1) Objective of the study

- To prepare Master Plan (M/P) on flood protection and drainage systems for Nonthaburi municipality, Pak Kret municipality, Amphoe Bang Bua Thong, Amphoe Bang Yai and Amphoe Bang Krung
- To conduct Feasibility Study (F/S) on flood protection and drainage systems for Nonthaburi and Pak Kret municipalities
- To prepare M/P on sewerage system for Nonthaburi and Pak Kret municipalities
- To conduct F/S on sewerage systems for Nonthaburi municipality

2) Study Area and Target Years

M/P of flood protection and drainage systems: two municipalities and three amphoes, 246 km²

F/S of flood protection and drainage systems: two municipalities, 73.5 km²

M/P of sewerage systems: two municipalities, 73.5 km²

F/S of Sewerage systems: Nonthaburi municipality, 38.96 km²

Three target stages are established as follows:

- Short term period - The areas to solve problems immediately
- Medium term period - 10 years
- Long term period - 20 years

3) Project Status

Progress report was completed by the local consultants on May, 1992 and under the review by PWD.

4) Study Contents

Composition of plans

- Data collection and survey: topography, wastewater quantity and quality, and socio-economy
- Hydrological study
- Flood protection system: preliminary study and concept in planning
- Drainage system: east and west bank areas of Chao Phraya river, concept for study of drainage system
- Sanitary sewerage system: existing sewers and water pollution status, sanitary sewerage systems in Nonthaburi and its vicinity
- Wastewater treatment plant: design concept of WWTP, location of WWTP
- City planning and population

- Socio-economy, financial & economic conditions, and organization
- Environmental study
- Implementation schedule

a) Wastewater Quantity and Quality

- Pollution in the khlongs connected to the Chao Phraya river
- Pollution sources (referring to "F/S on the construction of WWTP for Muang Nonthaburi municipality, 1989 by the Mahidol University)

Source	Wastewater (m ³ /d)	BOD (mg/l)	BOD loading (kg/d)
Community	8,626 (41,828 x 210 lpcd)	150	1,294
Market (2 markets)	172 (4,828 m ²)	1,416	244
Slaughterhouse	444 (1,784 m ² ; swine 85, cow 23 and buffalo 14)	1,020	460
Jail (2 Jails)	998 (5,800 persons; 2,000 pig feeding)	142	142

- Industry: No. of factories and industrial wastewater volume;
 - Nonthaburi municipality - 489; 107 m³/d
 - Pak Kret municipality - 178; 59 m³/d
- Sampling at eight points were conducted along rivers
- Previous study results on sanitary wastewater (prepared by the Mahidol University and Bangkok WWTP project by JICA, 1981) are referred to

b) Plan of WWTP

Wastewater volume comprises discharged amount plus groundwater inflow (30% of discharged amount); respective WWTPs for Nonthaburi

and Pak Kret are considered. Several alternative locations of WWTP are discussed giving priority to governmental land.

(4) Pre-Feasibility Study of Domestic Wastewater Management for Pathum Thani Municipality

1) Objective of the Study

- To study on quality and quantity of domestic wastewater in Pathum Thani municipality
- To specify types and alignment of the sewerage system
- To conduct feasibility study on sewerage system
- To establish short and long term plan in terms of regulations and operation of facilities
- To conduct feasibility study on management of solid waste disposal

2) Study Area and Target Year

Study area: present municipality area of 7.1 km²

Base year : 1991

Final target year: 20-year later from present (2011)

3) Status of the Project

The following reports were prepared as of now:

Inception Report

First Progress Report

Second Progress Report

Draft Final Report - Under review by PCD

4) Contents of the Report

Composition of the study

- Study methodology
- Physiographic features
- Social conditions
- Economic conditions
- Laws and regulations for water quality management
- Reconnaissance for engineering and related fields
- Identification of problems
- Alternative sewage collection system
- Beneficiaries' participation
- Wastewater management recommendations

a) Social conditions:

- Population projection (base year 1991, 1996, 2001, 2006 and 2011):

Growth rate 0.05 is employed from 1991 to 2011 (exponential curve model).

b) Economic conditions:

- Commercial and service business;

653 establishments (50% is located in the municipality)

- Industry and factories;

In Amphoe Bang Luang and Thanyaburi, 170 factories

c) Laws and regulations:

Domestic; real estate and wastewater discharge system; industrial wastewater; and water quality and effluent standards

d) Reconnaissance for engineering and related fields:

- Existing drainage and sewerage facilities; septic tank/cess-pool, dia. of sewers - 0.20 - 1.20 m
- Wastewater sources; house, commercial establishment, factory, institutional building and agriculture
- Wastewater quantity; 2,500 m³/d (from water consumption data), but about 4,000 m³/d may be discharged (inclusion of different water sources)
- Water quality (conducted at 19 points)

e) Identification of problems:

Related laws and regulations

f) Alternative sewerage systems:

- Design criteria;
 - Design year; 20 years later
 - Population density; 6,000 person/km² in 2011
 - Water consumption rate; 200 lpcd
 - Groundwater inflow rate; 500-1,000 m³/d/km²
 - Max. depth of sewer invert level; 6 m.

g) Conceptual design of wastewater treatment plant:

- OD method is recommended.

h) Beneficiaries' participation:

- Questionnaire survey was conducted to come up with recommendations on wastewater management.

(5) Pre-Feasibility Study of Domestic Wastewater Management for Ayutthaya Municipality

1) Objective of the Study

Same as those for Pathum Thani municipality

2) Study Area and Target Year

Study area : Ayutthaya municipality (14 km²) and its vicinity area; some part of Ayutthaya S.D., Khlong Suan Poo, Khlong Sa Kaew, Bankoh, Ban Pom, Pak Ron, Phu Kao Thong, Loom Plee, Suan Prik, Sam Pas Lom, etc. (94,941 persons in 1989)

Base year : 1991

Target year : 2011

3) Status of the Project

The status of this project is the same as Pathum Thani case.
D/F report is under review by PCD.

4) Contents of the Report

Components of the report is same as those for Pathum Thani report.

a) Social conditions:

- Population projection (base year 1991, 1996, 2001, 2006 and 2011); growth rate 0.01/year from 1991 to 2011 (exponential curve model)

b) Economic conditions:

- Commercial and service business; 1,037 in 1991 (85% is located in the municipality)
- Industry; 322 establishments (156 in the municipality)

c) Reconnaissance for engineering and related fields:

- Existing drainage and sewerage facilities
- Wastewater sources; house, boat people, industry, dumped refuse and agriculture
- Wastewater quantity; at least 8,800 m³/d (80% of water consumption)
- Wastewater quality; water sampling at 7 points (summer season) and 15 points (rainy season) along rivers, industrial wastewater; food industry w/treatment plant (more than 30 m³/d discharge) for sampling

d) Identification of problems:

Same results as Pathum Thani Study

e) Alternative sewerage systems:

- Design criteria
 - Design year; 20 years later from present
 - Population density; 5,000 person/km² in 2011
 - Water consumption; 200 lpcd
 - Groundwater inflow rate; 500 m³/d/km²
 - Max. earth cover; 5 m

f) Conceptual design of sewerage system:

Comparative study on separate and combined systems was made.

Mixed or separate system is recommended as follows:

1st stage (1-5 years future); mixed system

2nd stage (after 5 years); replacement of combined system and house connections be constructed within 10 years

Construction method:

Open cut method for excavation
RC pipe for ϕ 30 cm or larger
PVC or AC pipe for ϕ 20 cm

g) Conceptual design of wastewater treatment plant:

- Comparative study between SP, AS, RBC and OD was made without final selection
- TP site is recommended in Tambol Phu Kao Thong (right bank of Chao Phraya river)

h) Conceptual design of solid waste treatment system:

Detailed study was made.

(6) Detailed Design of Wastewater Treatment Plant for Rangsit Area

1) Objective of the Study

- To get agreement from concerned authorities on the concept and plan for the wastewater collection and treatment systems
- To collect data as required for preparation of detailed design of the sewerage system
- To prepare implementation program for construction of facilities

2) Study Area

The study area covers Rangsit area in Pathum Thani province. There are about 200 factories and wastewater volume is estimated at about 45,000 m³.

3) Status of the Project

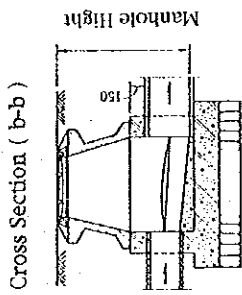
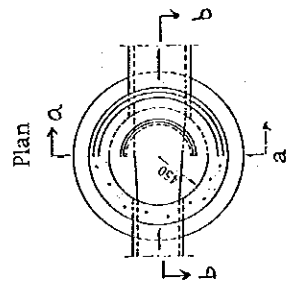
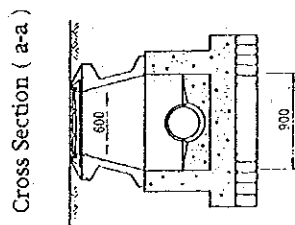
Detailed design of the sewerage facilities was finished and under review by DIW.

4) Contents of the D/D Works

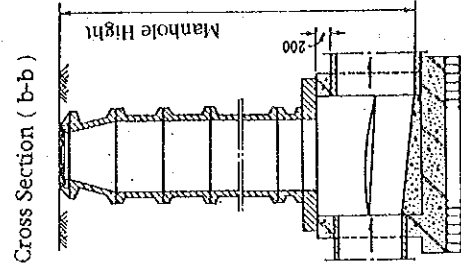
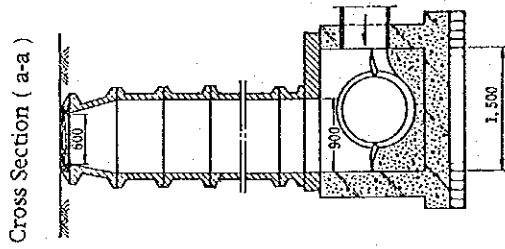
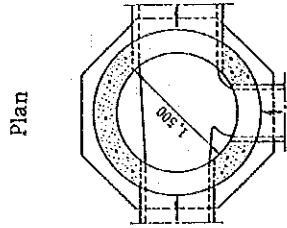
- Collection and analysis of data
- Estimation of waste loads at present and in the future (organic and hazardous wastes)
- Rationales for development objectives of the project; design period, wastewater volume, type of industries, area coverage, and standards and levels of services
- Design concept, approach and criteria; treatment method, sewer system and sludge disposal method
- Design of facilities
- On-the-job training for technical staff of DIW
- Cost estimates of the project
- Financial analysis; alternative financial objectives, wastewater tariff structure, FIRR
- Economic analysis
- Institutional and management; private and public management
- Implementation plan
- Environmental impact of the project

2.3.9 Standard Drawing of Manhole

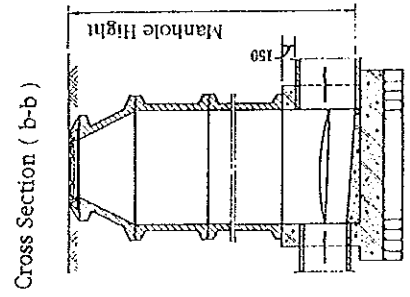
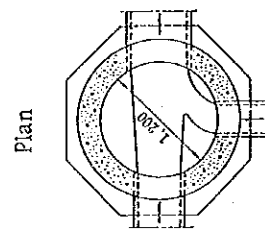
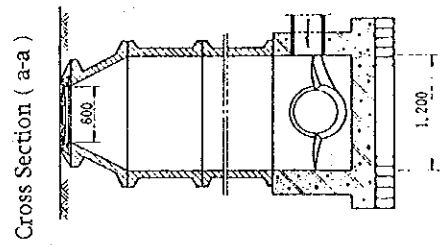
NO.1



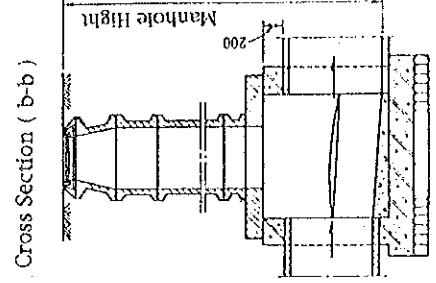
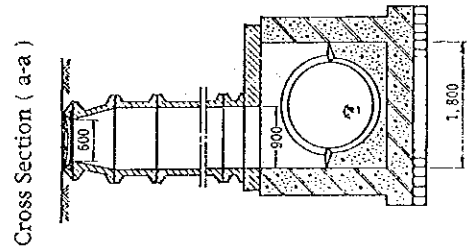
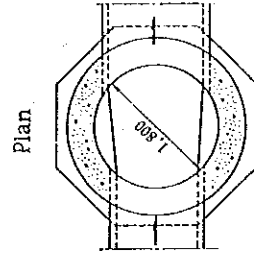
NO.3



NO.2



NO.4



2.3.13 Contents of Japan Sewage Works Law and Japan Sewage Works Agency Law

Japan Sewage Works Law

Chapter 1 General

- Section 1 Purpose
- Section 2 Definition of Terminology

Chapter 2 Public Sewage Works

- Section 3 Management
- Section 4 Approval of Implementation Plan
- Section 5 Items to be included in Implementation Plan
- Section 6 Approval Criteria
- Section 7 Structure Standards
- Section 8 Effluent Standards
- Section 9 Announcement of Service Start
- Section 10 Installation of Discharge Facilities
- Section 11 Tolerance Obligation of Discharge
- Section 12 Installation of Damage Alleviating Facilities
- Section 13 Inspection of Discharge Facilities
- Section 14 Use Limitation
- Section 15-17 (omitted)
- Section 18 Damage Compensation
- Section 19 Construction Cost Share
- Section 20 User's Charge
- Section 21 Water Quality Inspection of Effluent
- Section 22 Qualification of Designers
- Section 23 Documentation of public Sewage Works
- Section 24 Actions to be limited
- Section 25 Items to be included in Regulations

Chapter 3 (omitted)

- Section 26-31 (omitted)

Chapter 4 Others

- Section 31 Cost Sharing of Municipality
- Section 32-38 (OMITTED)
- Section 39 Reporting
- Section 40 Authority Mandate
- Section 41-44 (omitted)

Chapter 5 Punishment

- Section 45-51 (omitted)

Japan Sewage Works Agency Law

Chapter 1 General

- Section 1 Purpose
- Section 2 Capital
- Section 3 Others

Chapter 2 Establishment

- Section 1 Establisher
- Section 2 General manager
- Section 3 Auditor
- Section 4 Registration
- Section 5 Others

Chapter 3 Management

- Section 1 Regulation
- Section 2 Managing Members
- Section 3 Duties and Authority
- Section 4 Appointment of Managers
- Section 5 Term of Managers
- Section 6 Managing Committee
- Section 7 Others

Chapter 4 Duties

- Section 1 Defined Duties
- Section 2 Duty Implementation
- Section 3 Others

Chapter 5 Finance

- Section 1 Fiscal Year
- Section 2 Approval of Budget
- Section 3 Accounting Documents
- Section 4 Bond Issuing
- Section 5 Debt Guarantee
- Section 6 Debt Repayment Plan
- Section 7 Subsidy
- Section 8 Others

Chapter 6 Supervision

- Section 1 Supervision
- Section 2 Report and Inspection

Chapter 7 Supplement

- Section 1 Dismissal
- Section 2 Ministerial Consultation
- Section 3 Others

Chapter 8 Punishment

- Section 1 Punishment

Chapter 9 Others

2.3.14 Projection of Water Quality After Provision of Sewerage Systems

Table 2.3.14.1 (1) Concentrated BOD Load by Sub-area after Provision of Counter Measures (2011)

Water Quality Checking Point	Sub-area	Category A			Category B			Category C			Category D			
		Domestic	Fresh Market	Red'n by Sewerage S.	Factory	Slaughter-house	Red'n by house C.measures	Total	Live-stock	Fish Pond	Red'n by C.measures	Total	Natural Pollution	TOTAL
R1	C1	633.1	20.0	-407.0	246.1	449.8	2.0	0.0	449.8	6.5	1.0	0.0	7.5	729.4
R2	C2	401.0	0.0	0.0	401.0	206.8	0.0	-38.0	168.8	36.4	4.5	0.0	40.9	754.7
	C3	1,693.2	20.0	-779.0	934.2	2,067.0	0.4	-528.0	1,539.4	53.9	3.2	0.0	57.1	2,715.7
	C4	62.6	0.0	0.0	62.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.2	0.3	0.0	5.5	90.1
	C5	1,237.7	40.0	-494.0	783.7	1,307.2	4.4	-229.0	1,082.6	180.2	2.6	0.0	182.8	2,143.1
	C6	4,487.8	20.0	-2,048.0	2,459.8	5,673.4	12.0	-2,167.0	3,518.4	84.2	3.8	0.0	88.0	6,175.2
	Total	7,892.3	80.0	-3,321.0	4,641.3	9,254.4	16.8	-2,962.0	6,309.2	359.9	14.4	0.0	374.3	11,878.8
R3	C7	486.5	0.0	0.0	486.5	131.2	0.0	0.0	131.2	87.9	2.3	-40.0	50.2	781.9
	N1	362.1	0.0	0.0	362.1	115.6	0.0	-55.0	60.6	35.9	5.6	0.0	41.5	606.2
	N2	861.2	0.0	0.0	861.2	414.2	0.0	-193.0	221.2	50.2	4.9	0.0	55.1	1,309.5
	N3	1,299.4	0.0	0.0	1,299.4	455.0	0.0	-174.0	281.0	674.7	9.4	-339.0	345.1	2,276.5
	N4	1,508.8	20.0	-173.0	1,355.8	2,037.2	0.6	-981.0	1,056.8	177.1	68.1	-80.0	165.2	2,806.8
	N ST.	4,031.5	20.0	-173.0	3,878.5	3,022.0	0.6	-1,403.0	1,619.6	937.9	88.0	-419.0	606.9	6,999.0
	P1	117.0	0.0	0.0	117.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	89.2	0.0	-40.0	49.2	246.2
	P2	1,377.5	20.0	0.0	1,397.5	3,320.6	1.4	-1,439.0	1,883.0	147.1	3.5	-68.0	82.6	3,553.1
	P ST.	1,494.5	20.0	0.0	1,514.5	3,320.6	1.4	-1,439.0	1,883.0	236.3	3.5	-108.0	131.8	3,799.3
	L1	132.7	0.0	0.0	132.7	201.2	0.0	-102.0	99.2	15.8	0.6	0.0	16.4	302.3
	L2	3,629.7	20.0	-115.0	3,534.7	1,717.2	2.8	-966.0	754.0	96.9	6.4	0.0	102.3	4,794.0
	L3	11.3	0.0	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.4	0.0	-7.0	7.4	31.7
	L4	338.9	0.0	0.0	338.9	24.2	0.0	0.0	24.2	54.5	3.8	-24.0	34.3	468.4
	L ST.	4,112.6	20.0	-115.0	4,017.6	1,942.6	2.8	-1,068.0	877.4	180.6	10.8	-31.0	160.4	5,596.4
	Total	10,125.1	60.0	-288.0	9,897.1	8,416.4	4.8	-3,910.0	4,511.2	1,442.7	104.6	-598.0	949.3	17,176.6
R4	C8	440.4	0.0	0.0	440.4	694.0	0.0	-591.0	103.0	186.4	56.1	-198.0	44.5	828.9
	C9	14,286.0	36.0	-12,186.0	2,136.0	13,324.5	49.0	-11,477.0	1,896.5	542.2	131.0	-550.0	123.2	4,641.7
	C10	48,580.5	108.0	-35,882.0	12,806.5	7,631.5	19.5	-6,569.0	1,082.0	74.8	40.4	-92.0	23.2	14,185.7
	Total	63,306.9	144.0	-48,068.0	15,382.9	21,650.0	68.5	-18,637.0	3,081.5	803.4	227.5	-840.0	190.9	19,656.3
	GRAND TOTAL	81,947.4	304.0	-52,084.0	30,167.4	39,770.6	92.1	-25,509.0	14,351.7	2,612.5	347.5	-1,438.0	1,522.0	49,441.1

Table 2.3.14.1 (2) Concentrated BOD Load by Sub-area after Provision of Counter Measures (2011)

Current Point No.	Next Point No.	W. Distance from Estuary (km)	Section Length (km)	Average Velocity (m/sec)	Time of Flow (day)	Run-off BOD from Upstream (kg/day)	Concent'd BOD Load (kg/day)	Diver'ted SOD Load (kg/day)	BOD Load at Current Pt. (kg/day)	Purified BOD Load (kg/day)	P. Load at Next Pt. (kg/day)	Planned Flow per second (m ³ /sec)	at Next Point per second (m ³ /day)	Calc'd Quality (mg/lit.)	P. L. Remaining Ratio	
															to next Point W.Q.C.P.	to next Point W.Q.C.P.
R0	C1	283.0	2.0	0.08	0.289	11,445.0	0.0	0.0	11,445.0	594.1	10,850.9	89.40	7.72	1.3	0.948	0.808
C1	R1 (J1) *	261.0	6.0	0.08	0.868	10,950.9	729.4	0.0	11,590.3	1,711.3	9,869.1	89.40	7.72	1.3	0.852	0.808
R1 (J1)	SP1	275.0	0.5	0.08	0.072	9,869.1	0.0	0.0	9,869.1	130.6	9,738.5	-	-	-	0.987	0.262
SP1	IP1	274.5	2.4	0.08	0.347	9,738.5	0.0	756.9	8,981.6	556.5	8,425.1	-	-	-	0.868	0.265
IP1	SP2	272.1	0.1	0.08	0.014	8,425.1	0.0	0.0	8,425.1	22.4	8,402.7	82.40	7.12	1.2	0.997	0.283
SP2	C2	272.0	3.0	0.22	1.158	8,402.7	0.0	0.0	8,402.7	240.8	8,161.9	-	-	-	0.971	0.284
C2	J2	269.0	48.0	0.22	2.525	6,681	754.7	0.0	3,316.7	3,316.7	5,599.9	-	-	-	0.628	0.292
J2	C3	221.0	3.0	0.22	1.158	4,156	0.0	0.0	4,156	160.5	5,439.4	-	-	-	0.971	0.465
C3	C4	218.0	24.0	0.22	1.263	3,998	2,715.7	0.0	8,155.1	1,992.3	6,462.8	-	-	-	0.792	0.479
C4	C5	194.0	13.0	0.22	0.684	2,796	90.1	0.0	6,552.9	775.7	5,777.2	-	-	-	0.892	0.604
C5	C6	181.0	35.0	0.22	1.841	2,052	2,143.1	0.0	7,920.3	2,278.3	5,642.0	-	-	-	0.712	0.685
C6	R2 (J3) *	146.0	4.0	0.22	0.210	5,642.0	6,175.2	0.0	11,817.2	449.3	11,367.9	128.00	11.06	1.0	0.962	0.962
R2 (J3)	SP4	142.0	0.5	0.22	0.026	11,367.9	0.0	0.0	11,367.9	0.0	11,367.9	-	-	-	1.000	1.000
L0	L1	251.0	20.0	0.04	5.787	26,743	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	0.766	0.293
L1	L2	231.0	20.0	0.04	5.787	22,856	0.0	0.0	302.3	70.7	231.5	-	-	-	0.766	0.363
L2	J7	211.0	2.0	0.04	0.579	17,169	4,794.0	0.0	5,025.6	1,322.2	4,893.4	-	-	-	0.974	0.499
J7	L3	209.0	43.0	0.05	9.954	16,590	4,893.4	0.0	4,893.4	1,799.3	3,094.1	-	-	-	0.632	0.513
L3	L4	166.0	13.0	0.06	2.508	6,636	3,094.1	0.0	3,409.9	340.9	3,125.8	-	-	-	0.891	0.811
L4	L8	153.0	7.5	0.06	1.447	4,128	2,784.9	0.0	3,253.3	209.7	3,043.6	5.90	0.46	6.6	0.936	0.911
L8	SP3*	145.5	0.5	0.07	0.063	2,662	3,043.6	0.0	3,043.6	11.6	3,032.0	-	-	-	0.966	0.973
P0	P1	203.5	17.5	0.09	2.251	10,122	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	0.902	0.691
P1	P2	186.0	15.0	0.09	1.929	7,872	0.0	0.0	246.2	20.9	225.3	-	-	-	0.915	0.766
P2	J9	171.0	25.8	0.09	3.318	5,943	225.3	0.0	3,778.4	555.4	3,243.0	9.90	0.80	4.0	0.858	0.838
J9	SP3*	145.2	0.2	0.09	0.026	2,625	3,243.0	0.0	3,243.0	3.8	3,239.2	-	-	-	0.989	0.976
SP3*	SP3	145.0	0.0	0.08	0.000	2,599	6,271.2	0.0	6,271.2	0.0	6,271.2	14.60	1.26	5.0	1.000	0.977
SP3	SP4	145.0	3.5	0.08	0.506	2,599	6,271.2	0.0	6,271.2	144.5	6,126.7	-	-	-	0.977	0.977
SP4	J4	141.5	0.5	0.15	0.039	2,098	17,494.6	0.0	17,494.6	0.0	17,494.6	142.60	12.32	1.4	1.000	1.000
J4	C7	141.0	13.0	0.14	1.075	2,054	17,494.6	0.0	17,494.6	0.0	17,494.6	-	-	-	1.000	1.000
C7	SP5	128.0	10.5	0.13	0.935	0.979	17,494.6	781.9	18,276.5	0.0	18,276.5	147.60	12.75	1.4	1.000	1.000
NO (J6)	N1	277.0	37.0	0.27	1.586	9,638	756.9	0.0	756.9	53.3	703.6 (at NO 7.00 m ³ /s or 0.60 M.m ³ /d)	-	-	-	0.930	0.643
N1	N2	240.0	33.0	0.23	1.661	8,082	703.6	0.0	1,309.3	96.4	1,213.3	-	-	-	0.925	0.692
N2	N3	207.0	34.0	0.20	1.968	6,361	1,213.3	0.0	2,522.8	218.5	2,304.3	-	-	-	0.913	0.747
N3	N4	173.0	32.0	0.16	2.315	4,423	2,304.3	0.0	4,580.8	463.2	4,117.6	-	-	-	0.899	0.817
N4	IP2	141.0	5.0	0.14	0.413	2,109	4,117.6	0.0	6,924.4	130.6	6,793.8	-	-	-	0.981	0.909
IP2	J10	136.0	18.0	0.13	1.603	1,895	6,793.8	0.0	6,793.8	483.3	6,310.5	25.90	2.24	2.8	0.929	0.927
J10	SP5	116.0	0.5	0.12	0.048	0.093	6,310.5	0.0	6,310.5	14.0	6,296.5	-	-	-	0.998	0.998
SP5	R3 *	117.5	0.5	0.13	0.045	0.045	24,573.0	0.0	24,573.0	0.0	24,573.0	173.50	14.99	1.6	1.000	1.000
R3	C8	117.0	3.0	0.13	0.267	5,661	24,573.0	0.0	24,573.0	0.0	24,573.0	-	-	-	1.000	1.000
C8	IP3	114.0	16.0	0.12	1.543	5,414	24,573.0	0.0	25,401.9	0.0	25,401.9	208.30	18.00	1.4	1.000	1.000
IP3	C9	98.0	5.0	0.12	0.482	3,870	25,401.9	0.0	3,655.0	0.0	21,746.8	-	-	-	1.000	1.000
C9	IP4	93.0	19.0	0.11	1.999	3,398	21,746.8	0.0	4,641.7	0.0	26,388.5	221.30	19.12	1.4	1.000	1.000
IP4	C10	74.0	11.0	0.10	1.273	1,389	26,388.5	0.0	22,599.5	0.0	22,599.5	-	-	-	1.000	1.000
C10	R4 (J5) *	63.0	1.0	0.10	0.116	0.116	22,599.5	14,185.7	36,585.6	0.0	36,585.6	198.10	17.12	2.1	1.000	1.000
R4 (J5)	-	62.0	-	-	-	-	36,585.6	0.0	36,585.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

R0-R4: Water quality checking point
 C1-C10, L1-L4, P1-P2, NO-N4: Pollution load inflow point
 IP1-IP4: Water intake point
 SP1-SP5: Temporary point for computation
 J1-J10: Survey points by JICA team

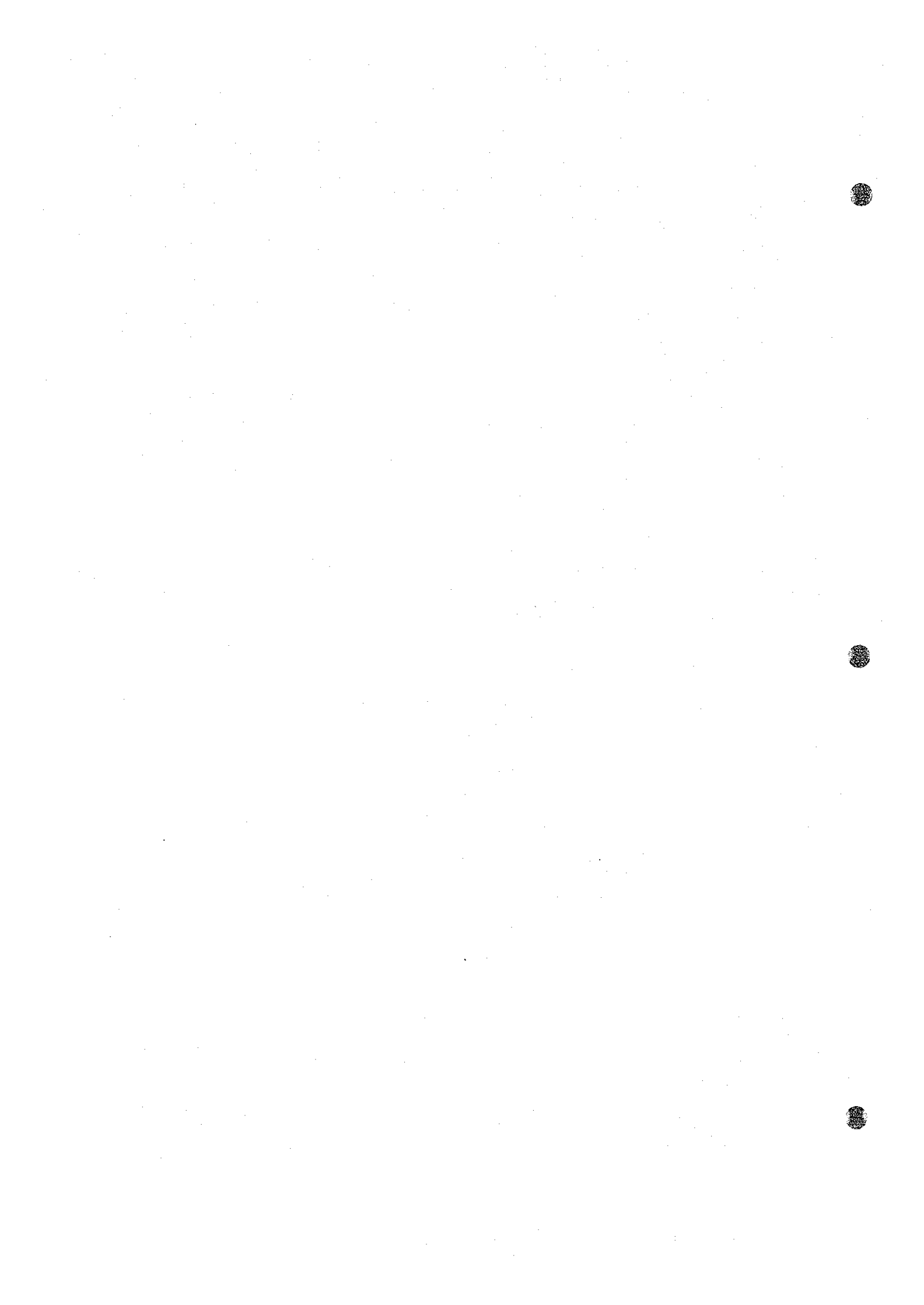


Table 3.1.6 (2) Hydraulic Calculation for Design of Sewers (CHAINAT)

No. of Sewers	Downstream Sewers No.	Drainage Area		Length		Concentrated Time	Run-off Storm			Wastewater Flow			Other W.W		Grand Total	Designing of Sewers						Remarks	
		Area	Total	Length	Total		Run-off	Arranged Area	Rainfall	Pop Density	Person	Design Flow	Sewer	Total		Flow	Velocity	Slope	Diameter	Flow	Elevation		Invert Level
		ha	ha	m	m	min	m ³ /sec-ha	ha	ha	Pop/ha	Person	m ³ /sec	m ³ /sec	m ³ /sec	m ³ /sec	mm	%	m/sec	M	M	m	m	
1-1		6650	6650	670	670					12.58	837	837	0.012			300	200	0.51	0.943	1840	17070	1300	
1-2		5710	12350	1000	1670					40.40	207	9144	0.046			400	150	0.54	0.981	1875	15551	287	
1-3A		14530	26890	0	1670					50.23	298	10442	0.152			400	140	0.52	0.978	1688	13492	255	P.U
1-3B		000	26890	1470	3140					0.00	0	10442	0.152			600	130	0.78	0.221	1688	15192	104	
1-4	1-5	3530	30420	380	3520					40.49	1430	11872	0.173			600	130	0.78	0.221	1724	12397	359	
2-1		5310	5310	520	520					16.16	859	859	0.013			300	200	0.51	0.943	1700	15570	130	
2-2A		000	5310	30	550					0.00	0	859	0.013			300	200	0.51	0.943	1891	14494	409	
2-2B		000	5310	0	550					0.00	0	859	0.013			300	200	0.51	0.943	1930	14434	454	
2-2C	2-3	3740	9050	850	1400					32.53	1220	2079	0.030			300	200	0.51	0.943	1930	14434	454	P.U
3-1		7140	7140	650	650					32.63	2330	2330	0.034			300	230	0.51	0.943	1732	16490	130	
2-3	2-4	1580	17770	320	1720					32.63	515	4924	0.072			400	150	0.54	0.981	1750	14386	272	
4-1		7790	7790	1200	1200					20.00	1558	1558	0.023			300	200	0.51	0.943	1774	16410	130	
2-4	2-5	2670	28230	1350	3070					20.00	534	7016	0.102			500	130	0.59	0.136	1754	13520	348	

3.A.6 Specification of Pump Station

CHAINAT

Item	Unit	No.1 1-3A	No.2 2-2B
Area Coverage	ha	268.90	53.10
Design Population	person	10,442	859
Wastewater Flow	m ³ /min.	9.12	0.78
Invert Level	m	13.49	14.43
	m	15.39	17.98
Actual Head	m	1.9	3.5
Loss surrounding Pump	m	1.5	1.5
Total	m	3.4	5.0
Diameter	mm	200	80
Flow	m ³ /min./unit	3.04	0.39
Output	kw	5.5	0.55
Number	unit	3	2

SING BURI

Item	Unit	No.1 1-1B	No.2 1-3A	No.3 1-5B	No.4 2-3A	No.5 2-4B	No.6 3-5A
Area Coverage	ha	126.90	188.40	288.70	242.50	277.10	315.60
Design Population	person	856	5,216	10,037	770	879	25,080
Wastewater Flow	m ³ /min.	0.72	4.56	8.76	0.66	0.78	21.90
Invert Level	m	6.11	6.90	5.51	7.98	5.91	3.93
	m	9.72	10.12	9.40	11.41	10.66	8.90
Actual Head	m	3.6	3.2	3.9	3.4	4.8	5.0
Loss surrounding Pump	m	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Total	m	5.1	4.7	5.5	4.9	6.3	6.5
Diameter	mm	80	150	200	80	80	250
Flow	m ³ /min./unit	0.36	1.52	2.92	0.33	0.39	5.48
Output	kw	0.55	2.20	5.50	0.55	0.75	11.00
Number	unit	2	3	3	2	2	4

LOP BURI

Item	Unit	No.1 1-4B	No.2 2-2B	No.3 5-2A	No.4 5-4A	No.5 6-1B	No.6 6-2A	No.7 7-1B
Area Coverage	ha	511.70	132.6	72.10	317.00	104.40	157.00	60.60
Design Population	person	38,476	5,152	1,684	16,650	4,183	6,290	1,005
Wastewater Flow	m ³ /min.	33.60	4.5	1.50	14.52	3.66	5.52	0.90
Invert Level	m	4.50	5.79	5.38	7.45	6.80	8.31	5.78
Upstream	m	8.80	9.60	12.10	12.30	9.80	12.80	8.40
Downstream	m							
Actual Head	m	4.3	3.8	6.7	4.9	3.0	4.5	2.6
Loss surrounding Pump	m	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Total	m	5.8	5.3	8.2	6.4	4.5	6.0	4.1
Diameter	mm	300	150	100	200	150	150	80
Flow	m ³ /min./unit	8.40	1.50	0.75	3.63	1.22	1.84	0.45
Output	kw	15.00	2.20	2.20	7.50	1.50	3.70	0.55
Number	unit	4	3	2	4	3	3	2

ANG THONG

Item	Unit	No.1 1-3A	No.2 1-3C	No.3 1-4B	No.4 1-5A	No.5 1-7A	No.6 5-2B
Area Coverage	ha	146.8	146.8	161.9	314.5	518.0	74.3
Design Population	person	2,455	2,455	2,707	5,259	13,500	2,392
Wastewater Flow	m ³ /min.	2.16	2.16	2.34	4.62	11.82	2.10
Invert Level	m	2.60	3.48	3.13	4.42	3.43	0.98
Upstream	m	5.98	6.22	6.16	8.00	5.91	5.80
Downstream	m						
Actual Head	m	3.4	2.7	3.0	3.6	2.5	4.8
Loss surrounding Pump	m	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Total	m	4.9	4.2	4.5	5.1	4.0	6.3
Diameter	mm	150	150	150	150	200	150
Flow	m ³ /min./unit	1.08	1.08	1.17	1.54	2.96	1.05
Output	kw	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.2	3.7	2.2
Number	unit	2	2	2	3	4	2

PA MOK

Item	Unit	No.1		No.2		No.3	
		1-3B	3-1B	3-1B	3-4B		
Condition	Area Coverage	178.3	116.7	240.3			
	Design Population	3,138	2,653	5,302			
	Wastewater Flow	2.76	2.34	4.62			
Invert Level	Upstream	2.16	2.66	1.04			
	Downstream	5.05	4.70	4.34			
Total Head	Actual Head	2.9	2.0	3.3			
	Loss surrounding Pump	1.5	1.5	1.5			
	Total	4.4	3.5	4.8			
Specifications	Diameter	150	150	150			
	Flow	1.38	1.17	1.54			
	Output	2.2	1.1	2.2			
	Number	2	2	2			

SENA

Item	Unit	No.1		No.2	
		1-1B	2-3B	2-3B	2
Condition	Area Coverage	52.40	65.10		
	Design Population	2,476	1,659		
	Wastewater Flow	2.16	1.44		
Invert Level	Upstream	1.50	-1.66		
	Downstream	5.13	2.21		
Total Head	Actual Head	3.6	3.9		
	Loss surrounding Pump	1.5	1.5		
	Total	4.1	5.4		
Specifications	Diameter	150	100		
	Flow	1.08	0.72		
	Output	1.5	1.1		
	Number	2	2		

RANGSIT

Item	Unit	No.1 1-3A	No.2 1-7A	No.3 4-4A	No.4 6-3A	No.5 6-8A	No.6 6-12A	No.7 6-13A	No.8 8-2A	No.9 10-2A
Area Coverage	ha	1,025.20	1,461.20	221.3	227.80	740.10	833.70	1,305.10	219.9	233
Design Population	person	74,813	90,591	3,519	11,049	40,979	46,340	51,969	2,617	1,939
Wastewater Flow	m ³ /min.	105.84	123.54	3.96	12.42	46.02	52.02	68.70	2.94	2.16
Invert Level	m	-3.70	-2.80	-2.79	-4.43	-2.09	-4.00	-1.73	-2.52	-2.27
	m	-0.65	0.23	1.38	0.08	0.26	0.53	0.50	0.65	1.1
Actual Head	m	3.1	3.0	4.2	4.5	2.4	4.5	2.2	3.2	3.4
Loss surrounding Pump	m	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Total	m	4.6	4.5	5.7	6.0	3.9	6.0	3.7	4.7	4.9
Diameter	mm	500	600	150	200	350	350	400	150	150
Flow	m ³ /min./unit	26.46	30.89	1.98	4.14	11.51	13.01	17.18	1.47	1.08
Output	kw	30.0	37.0	3.7	7.5	11.0	22.0	15.0	2.2	1.5
Number	unit	4	4	2	3	4	4	4	2	2

BANG BUA THONG

Item	Unit	No.1 1-2A	No.2 1-8A	No.3 3-3A	No.4 3-5A	No.5 4-3A	No.6 4-4A	No.7 5-3A	No.8 6-4A
Area Coverage	ha	113.4	366.5	71.7	127.2	85.8	252.8	44.9	238.7
Design Population	person	11,443	38,811	1,858	9,295	1,631	4,895	907	11,500
Wastewater Flow	m ³ /min.	12.84	43.56	2.1	3.72	1.86	5.52	1.02	12.9
Invert Level	m	-2.64	-3.29	-2.58	-2.13	-3.87	-2.59	-1.18	-2.30
	m	0.80	0.32	1.10	1.00	0.05	0.90	1.15	0.80
Actual Head	m	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.9	3.5	2.3	3.1
Loss surrounding Pump	m	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Total	m	4.9	5.1	5.2	4.6	5.4	5.0	3.8	4.6
Diameter	mm	250	350	150	150	100	150	80	250
Flow	m ³ /min./unit	4.28	10.89	1.05	1.86	0.93	1.84	0.51	4.30
Output	kw	5.50	15.00	1.50	2.20	1.50	3.70	0.55	5.50
Number	unit	3	4	2	2	2	3	2	3

3.B.6 Specification of Siphon

LOPBURI

	Item	Unit	No.1 1-3B	No.2 1-5
Condition	Area Coverage	ha	170.50	545.10
	Design Population	person	7,247	40,853
	Wastewater Flow	m ³ /s	0.106	0.595
Dia	Upstream	mm	500	1,000
	Siphon	mm	300x2 line	600x2 line
	Downstream	mm	500	1,000
Length		m	60.0	45.0
Velocity	Upstream	m/s	0.69	1.10
	Siphon	m/s	0.87	1.10
	Downstream	m/s	0.69	1.10
Full Flow	Upstream	m ³ /s	0.14	0.86
	Siphon	m ³ /s	0.12	0.60
	Downstream	m ³ /s	0.14	0.86
Desing Flow	Upstream	m ³ /s	0.11	0.60
	Siphon	m ³ /s	0.11	0.60
	Downstream	m ³ /s	0.11	0.60
Invert Elevation	Upstream	mm	10.26	8.23
	Siphon	mm	4.31	4.40
	Downstream	mm	9.76	7.95
Water Level	Upstream	m	10.58	8.81
	Siphon	m	0.35	0.25
	Downstream	m	10.23	8.56

RANGSIT

	Item	Unit	No.1 1-5	No.2 6-13	No.3 6-16	No.4 7-3	No.5 9-3
Condition	Area Coverage	ha	1,130.0	1,305.1	1,566.3	159.7	131.8
	Design Population	person	80,797	51,969	54,240	7,251	1,582
	Wastewater Flow	m ³ /s	1.876	1.145	1.187	0.136	0.202
Dia	Upstream	mm	1,500	1,200	1,200	500	600
	Siphon	mm	1000x2 line	800x2 line	800x2 line	300x2 line	400x2 line
	Downstream	mm	1,500	1,200	1,200	500	600
Length		m	71.00	57.00	43.00	54.00	40.00
Velocity	Upstream	m/s	1.39	1.19	1.19	0.77	0.87
	Siphon	m/s	1.62	1.34	1.39	0.97	0.98
	Downstream	m/s	1.39	1.19	1.19	0.77	0.87
Full Flow	Upstream	m ³ /s	2.45	1.35	1.35	0.15	0.25
	Siphon	m ³ /s	2.54	1.35	1.40	0.14	0.25
	Downstream	m ³ /s	2.45	1.35	1.35	0.15	0.25
Desing Flow	Upstream	m ³ /s	1.88	1.15	1.19	0.14	0.20
	Siphon	m ³ /s	1.88	1.15	1.19	0.14	0.20
	Downstream	m ³ /s	1.88	1.15	1.19	0.14	0.20
Invert Elevation	Upstream	mm	-1.33	0.50	-0.24	-0.41	-0.79
	Siphon	mm	-3.76	-4.65	-4.17	-4.22	-3.35
	Downstream	mm	-2.04	0.10	-0.60	-1.65	-1.04
Water Level	Upstream	m	-0.36	1.34	0.64	-0.03	-0.38
	Siphon	m	0.44	0.33	0.31	0.39	0.22
	Downstream	m	-0.78	1.01	0.32	-0.43	-0.60

BAHGBUATHONG

	Item	Unit	No.1 1-3
Condition	Area Coverage	ha	143.70
	Design Population	person	14,500
	Wastewater Flow	m ³ /s	0.27
Dia	Upstream	mm	600
	Shiphon	mm	400x2 line
	Downstream	mm	800
Length		m	38.00
Velocity	Upstream	m/s	0.87
	Shiphon	m/s	1.05
	Downstream	m/s	1.05
Full Flow	Upstream	m ³ /s	0.25
	Shiphon	m ³ /s	0.27
	Downstream	m ³ /s	0.53
Desing Flow	Upstream	m ³ /s	0.24
	Shiphon	m ³ /s	0.27
	Downstream	m ³ /s	0.33
Invert Elevation	Upstream	mm	-0.16
	Shiphon	mm	-3.62
	Downstream	mm	-0.45
Water Level	Upstream	m	0.32
	Shiphon	m	0.28
	Downstream	m	0.04